Weather

Hot and fine weather. The maximum temperature yesterday was 87.0 and the minimum 58.4, figures for the corresponding day last year being 85.8 and 62.0.

TODAY'S EDITORIAL LEADERS APPEAR ON PAGE 18

大陸報 The China Press 大陸報

"The Pulse of this Great City and of China"

The Mail Box

MAILS for U. S. and Europe, Empress of Australia, today.
FROM U.S. Emp. of Asia, June 20 and Pres. Hayes, Tuesday.
FOR Europe via Suez, Str. Chantilly, Thursday.
FROM Europe via Suez, Str. Carnarvonshire, today.

No. 3923 Vol. XIII. Registered at the Chinese P. O. for transmission "with special marks privileges in China" 甲子年五月十四日 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, JUNE 15, 1924 中華民國十三年六月十五號 20 CENTS

DOUMERGUE IS PRESIDENT OF FRANCE; LEFT GETS SETBACK

Opposition Solidly United Against Radical Candidate

MARSAL RESIGNS

New Executive Is Regarded As Good Friend Of England

(Reuter's Service)

Paris, June 13.—M. Doumergue, the President of the Senate and former Premier, was today elected President of France.

(Reuter's Service)

Paris, June 13.—The report that M. Herriot will not accept the Premiership from a President elected with votes from the Right is disposed of by an announcement by friends of M. Herriot that "whoever is elected President M. Herriot will answer his call if he is invited to form a Cabinet."

(Reuter's Service)

Versailles, June 13.—The town and Palace are a hive of excited activity. All roads hither at noon were crowded with motorcars bringing not only Senators and Deputies but many members of Paris society.

A meeting of the Left parties of both Chambers immediately prior to the opening of the National Assembly decided to uphold M. Painleve's candidature.

The Assembly opened at 2 o'clock this afternoon, M. Doumergue presiding.

The voting has begun.

Later.—M. Doumergue was elected President of the Republic on the first ballot.

The new President obtained 515 votes to 309 cast for M. Painleve.

The Communists voted for M. Camerlinat, who obtained 29 votes. Others received eight votes, while there were seven blanks. The total number of voters was 860.

The elite of Parisan society watched the voting from the galleries. The whole assembly broke into loud cheers when the result was announced, the Communists shouting "Vive la Commune." The Demonstration lasted several minutes. The Center sang the Marseillaise and the Socialists and and Communists the Internationale.

The Premier, M. Marshal, immediately afterwards formally invested M. Doumergue with office. Congratulations followed. M. Painleve was among the first to do so. He and M. Doumergue cordially kissed one another on both cheeks to the delight of the spectators.

In the course of his speech at the ceremony of the investiture Doumergue declared that he would respect the Constitution, which stood above parties. He trusted that President and Parliament would collaborate to solve the grave problems and to enable France to enter an era of useful work and peaceful progress.

Military rendered honors and the crowd cheered as M. Doumergue, accompanied by M. Marsal, left for the Elysee, whence quietly departed.

Immediately on arrival at the Elysee, M. Doumergue summoned M. Herriot.

M. Doumergue, though a Radical-Socialist, largely owes his election to the fact that the Centre and Right voted for him in order to defeat the official candidate of the Left parties, M. Painleve. The latter is considered by the moderates as more of a party man than M. Doumergue.

The new President began life as a lawyer. He was elected to the Chamber in 1893 and held office in many Ministries. He was Premier for the six months ending in June 1914. At present

(Continued on Page 2)

Financial And Trade Article

The daily financial and trade article appears on the Financial Page of this issue of The China Press Page 10.

Peking Dust

A Daily Chronicle Of The Capital's Gossip And News

(By Our Staff Correspondent)

Peking, June 12.—When the Pan Chen Lama, "the jewel among the great scholars," to translate his name from the Tibetan, arrives in Peking in the early fall from Tashilhunpo in Tibet, he will be greeted not only as a Prince of the Lama Church to which several millions of China's citizens belong, but as an ecclesiastical pontiff who also holds a great deal of the political power of Tibet within his hand.

The Pan Chen Lama is in reality a priestly-king, wielding only slightly less power than the Grand Dalai Lama of Lhassa, and the one powerful figure to whom the Chinese feel they can turn in upholding their rights of sovereignity in Tibet against the reported encroachments of Great Britain and Soviet Russia. Each move in his progress from the mountain hinterlands of Tibet across the wilds of China in a princely caravan is being closely watched by the Chinese press, chronicled, and commented upon. For the significance of the Pan Chen Lama's visit to Peking—the first visit a Prince of the Lama Church has made to the capital since the Republic was established—is that the powers-that-be in Tibet are now split into two parties, one favoring cooperation with the British even to the extent of placing Tibet under British protection, and the other faction favoring a continuance of China's theoretical control and administration as at present.

The Pan Chen Lama is supposedly the leader of the pro-Chinese faction, or at least willing to be convinced that China's position is right, and his impending visit is therefore looked upon as the signal for the diplomatic war that has been carried on beneath the surface to blossom out in full bloom and settle, once and for all, the future of Tibet.

Tibet, in theory, is an integral part of the Chinese Republic. In actuality it is a barren, inhospitable land populated with an ignorant, ultra-superstitious race under the dominance of the lamas. Although the Peking Government is officially represented at Lhassa by a Chinese Resident who is supposed to act in the capacity of a Governor-General, Tibet is really ruled by the Dalai Lama at Lhassa, the mysterious capital of the Lama Church, and by the Pan Chen Lama, who lives in a monastery at Tashilhunpo near the town of Shigatse, 150 miles from Lhassa. Both wield a spiritual and temporal power that approaches autocracy, and both are members of the Yellow sect of Lamaism, a perverted contortion of Buddhism.

In addition to the Chinese Resident Tibet, under the new Constitution of China, is entitled to 10 Senators and 10 Representatives, and her affairs are taken care of in Peking by the Bureau of Tibetan and Mongolian Affairs.

Dalai and Pan Chen Lamas of past ages have been treated by the Chinese almost on a plane of equality. While the Sons of Heaven were looking upon accredited representatives of the foreign Powers with contempt and treating them as though they were supplicants for favors from a tributory nation—what is now Legation Street in Peking was formerly known in Chinese as "The Street of Tributory Nations"—the all-powerful Lamas were being accorded the highest respect, greeted with regal receptions, and entertained as visiting monarchs. And that day is not past even now for, upon the request of the Bureau of Tibetan and Mongolian Affars, $100,000 has been appropriated to suitably entertain the Pan Chen Lama when he arrives in Peking. In the meantime two representatives of the government have been delegated to meet him and escort him to the capital and in Kansu—where he is likely to spend the summer as he does not desire to travel by caravan during the intense heat—he is being accorded the rights and privileges due a sovereign prince of a neighboring and friendly state.

In Chinese history the visit of the Pan Chen Lama of that day is recorded as one of the most brilliant events of the decade, and a mighty monument of marble still stands in the grounds of the

(Continued on Page 8)

Dawes Good Running-Mate For President Coolidge, Says Acquaintance Here

U. S. Marshal Thurston R. Porter, Personal Friend Of Republican Vice-Presidential Nominee, Recalls His Achievements

"There are few men more popula in the United States today than Brig. Gen. Charles Gates Dawes who has been nominated by the Republican Party at its Cleveland convention as the running-mate of President Calvin Coolidge," said Mr. Thurston R. Porter, United States Marshal for China, yesterday in talking of General Dawes, whom he has known since 1902.

"The Republicans did another wise thing in picking an excellent campaigner as its vice-presidential candidate," continued Mr. Porter. "President Coolidge cannot take a really active part in this year's political campaign because he will be prevented from doing so by his duties in Washington. General Dawes is noted for his plan of speaking his mind in open meeting and then sitting down. He earned the title of 'Hell and Maria Dawes' by using plain speaking before a sub-committee of the House of Representatives that was inquiring into alleged mistakes in the conduct of America's part in the World War. He was before this sub-committee for two days and in that space of time by his plain speech he put an end to the quibbling in the United States regarding the war question. He banged the table with his fist, used expletives never heard in a drawing room, and so shamed the fault-finders that they gave up their inquiry.

"But that appearance of General Dawes was not his only action that brought him the nomination for the vice-presidency. He was a leading political light in Illinois in 1895, and 1896, and it was largely through his efforts that the Illinois delegation lined up behind his father's war-time friend, William McKinley. Then he was taken to Washington to be Comptroller of the Currency by President McKinley, which position he filled for five years until 1902.

HANDLED BUDGET PLAN

"President Harding needed someone to formulate the workings of the Budget system, and finally induced General Dawes to spend two years in starting the plan of getting the various departments of the Government on a business basis so far as handling money is concerned. It is through the efforts of General Dawes that the expenses of the United States Government have been reduced, and now our Government generally has a saving of between two and three hundred million dollars a year.

"General Dawes was requested by several of the governments of Europe to come there, to investigate their conditions, and then to frame a plan whereon Germany could pay its reparation debt. This he did successfully, and now we see Germany lining up solidly for the Dawes plan, Great Britain advocating it, and France perfectly agreeable to his reparation system. He spent about two months in Europe, drafted his plan, and then hurried back to the United States, because he's a clear-headed man who brushes away ineffectual impediments and gets to and through the heart of a problem in quick order.

"His habit of thought can be exemplified by an incident of his appearance before the sub-committee of the House of Represent atives that I spoke of a minute ago. One of the carping critics asked if it was not true that no care was taken in ordering material for the front lines, to which General Dawes replied:

PLAIN LANGUAGE!

"'Hell's cats yes!' We were over there to win the war in the quickest way we could. If General Pershing wired me to get him five cars of railway trackage at once, I didn't ask him a lot of damn fool questions, but got the railway trackage to him by the next morning if it was within the power of man to do so. I knew a war was being fought along the front lines and didn't mess around with getting quotations and letting contracts for what he wanted.'

"General Dawes was the oldest son of General Rufus R. and Mary Beman Gates Dawes; was born at Marietta, Ohio, on August 27, 1865, and is therefore in his fifty-ninth year. The Dawes mansion was the biggest residence in Marietta when I lived there from 1899 to 1904. His sister, Bessie Dawes, married Mr. Harry M. Hoyt, who was principal of Marietta Academy where I went to school in 1901 and 1902. His brother, Beman Gates Dawes, was elected to Congress for two terms about that time, and another brother, Henry Gates Dawes, was in the lumber business in Marietta at the time. Still another brother Rufus Cutler Dawes, was and still is a banker at Evanston, Illinois. General Dawes returned to Marietta every year while his mother lived and it was upon the occasions of these visits that I came to know him.

"Graduating from Marietta College in 1884, he attended the Cincinnati Law School from which he was graduated in 1886. He was chief engineer of an Ohio railroad after leaving law school but later went to Lincoln, Nebraska, and practiced law until 1894, when he became interested in some gas interests in Illinois and moved to Evanston. After serving as Comptroller of the Currency from 1897 to 1902, he was offered the presidency of the Central Trust Company of Illinois and has remained the head of that Chicago bank since. He and his brothers were largely instrumental in floating the Ohio Cities Gas Company, which has made them millions of dollars.

MAJOR OF ENGINEERS

"He went to France as a major of engineers in July, 1917, but was made chairman of the General Purchasing Board and General Purchasing Agent of the A. E. F. within three months after reaching French soil. He retired from the army in August, 1919, and returned home. The Distinguished Service Medal, the Order of Leopold (Belgium), and the distinction of being a commander of the Legion d'Honneur (France) were conferred upon him as the result of his splendid work in France.

"General Dawes is a busy business man, and as such has the knack of saying what is on his mind and then turning to other matters. He is an ideal running-mate for President Coolidge and will add strength to the ticket throughout the United States."

CALL FOR FUNDS FOR JULY FOURTH PROGRAM HERE

Entertainment Features Fast Being Arranged

An indication of the interest being taken in the coming Fourth of July celebration here by Americans outside Shanghai is given in a letter received by Mr. D. J. Lewis, secretary of the American Chamber of Commerce, from Hangchow. The writer expresses hopes for a rousing celebration, which he hopes to attend, and sets an admirable example for local Americans by requesting that his name be added to the subscription list.

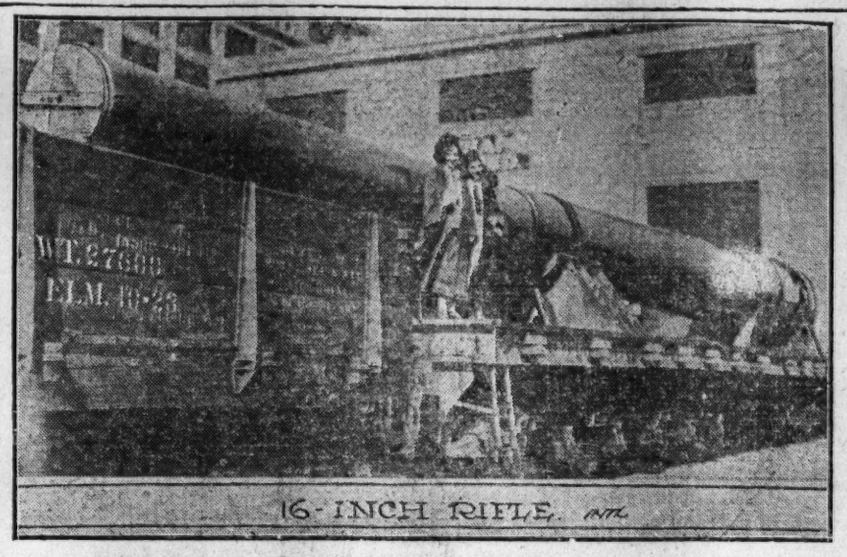
Preparations for the July Fourth program are fast being shaped up and a full list of entertainment features is promised. Under direction of Mrs. Gardner Crane, a series of tableaux by American children is being worked out and there will be numerous other features throughout the day.

Local Americans are asked to send their subscriptions to the Fourth of July fund as soon as possible so that the committee may have a definite budget to work on. These should be sent to Mr. D. J. Lewis, American Chamber of Commerce, Dollar Building.

Send It Home

With the Sunday edition of THE CHINA PRESS is enclosed a brown paper wrapper, in which subscribers, if they so wish, may send the Pictorial Section home to their friends. This is the most effective way of acquainting them with events in China and with Chinese manners and customs. The Pictorial Section is especially a welcome gift to former residents in this country.

16 Inch Rifle To Guard Boston Harbor



This huge 16-inch rifle, one of the most powerful guns ever constructed, is one of two that will guard Boston Harbor from the attack of a hostile fleet.

TRAIN BANDITS GET MILLION NEAR CHICAGO

"Milwaukee" Crew Overpowered, One Of Robbers Killed

(Reuter's American Service)

Chicago, June 13.—A daring train hold-up was perpetrated today in Illinois and a million dollars in bonds and currency stolen by the bandits, who overpowered the crew of the Chicago-Milwaukee-St. Paul train near Rondout. The bandits uncoupled the locomotive, forced three mail cars, seized 40 mail pouches and escaped in a motorcar. One of the gang was killed by a bullet from a companion's pistol.

Dawes Named As Vice-Presidential Candidate Of G.O.P.

(Reuter's American Service)

Cleveland, June 13.—President Coolidge and General Dawes form the Republican ticket for the 1924 election. President Coolidge was nominated with only a ripple of dissent from the Wisconsin and North Dakota delegations, but the nomination of General Dawes came after ex-Governor Lowden's refusal and after a short race in balloting with Mr. Herbert Hoover as his chief opponent. The official vote on the third ballot was: General Dawes 682, Mr. Hoover 234. The others secured only a few votes.

Mr. Butler, President Coolidge's manager at the Convention, indicated a desire when the balloting began that Mr. Burton of the House of Representatives should be chosen, but the delegates disregarded the suggestion, Mr. Butler, after Mr. Lowden's refusal, again endeavored to intervene in favor of Mr. Hoover, but the delegates refused to be swayed.

U.S. Fliers To Be Detained Few Days

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Hongkong, June 14.—The American Consul-General has received the following radiogram from the U. S. destroyer Hart:

"The time of departure of the planes from Tourane is indefinite. It depends on the replacement of the engine of plane No. 2. It is estimated at three days after the arrival of the new engine."

Important Notice

Readers are earnestly requested to be so kind as to communicate with the Business Manager (Tel. C. 1431) should the SPECIAL PICTORIAL SECTION be missing from to-day's paper, whether delivered by hand or by mail or purchased in the street.

The China Press, Inc.

CAPT. FERRAJOLO GOING TO HARBIN AS ACTING CONSUL

Italian Mixed Court Assessor Is Appointed To Northern Post

Captain R. Ferrajolo, who for the past four years has acted as Italian Aessessor at the Mixed Court, sat for the last time in that tribunal yesterday. Capt. Ferrajolo is leaving Shanghai tomorrow night for Harbin, having been appointed to act as Consul in that city.

During Capt. Ferrajolo's stay in Shanghai he has been acting Consul-General for Italy for a considerable time and also took an active part in the negotiations in connection with the Lincheng affair last year on behalf of the Italian captive, Comm. Musso. His appointment by the Italian Government as acting Consul for Harbin is in accordance with the decision to open a full Consulate there owing to increasing commercial and political interests.

Capt. Ferrajolo's place on the Mixed Court bench will be taken by Mr. F. Ramondino, who has arrived from Peking for that purpose. Mr. Ramondino has been attached for four years to the Italian Legation as interpreter.

London Strike Is Nearing Collapse

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 13.—While the unofficial strike of railway shopmen has collapsed, the strike is not yet ended as far as it concerns the shopmen belonging to the four craft unions, namely, the Electrical Trades Union, the Vehicle Builders' Union, the Blacksmiths' Union and the Amalgamated Engineering Union, who will decide tonight whether to return to work or continue the strike.

Meanwhile the Underground service is officially stated to be 50 percent of normal, and is expected to be 100 percent by tomorrow.

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 13.—The four craft unions have ordered their men to resume work on Monday, pending the result of national negotiations, thus completely terminating the strike on the Underground Railways in London.

Mukden To Have Aeroplane Service

(Eastern News Agency)

Mukden, June 13.—The Fengtien Aviation Office, which some time ago succeeded in the mail flight between Mukden and Yungkow, has now under consideration a plan to carry out the aerial transporation of passengers between the two places.

The Aviation Office contemplates using a big aeroplane capable of carrying 16 passengers. It is understood that the first flight will be made on the 20th instant and that the charge per head for a single passage is ten dollars.

U. S. TRADE FOR LAST 11 MONTHS IS FAVORABLE

Exports Nearly Billion More Than Imports During Period

(Reuter's American Service)

Washington, June 13.—United States imports for May totalled $305,000,000 and for the past 11 months $3,282,000,000. Exports totalled $336,000,000 for May and $4,005,000,000 for the last 11 months.

Tokio Cabinet Plans Reforms

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tokio, June 13.—Drastic financial reforms and department readjustments, with a view to avoiding wasteful expenditures, are forecast by statements of the Minister for Finance and the Minister for Home Affairs respectively, who are regarded as two of the strong men of the new Cabinet.

The Minister for Home Affairs, Mr. Wakatsuki, in addition, favored the abolition of all investigation boards set up by the former Government, and the weeding out of all superfluous officials, as well as legislation for universal suffrage.

Changes in the country's naval policy in hastening by a year of the auxiliary vessel construction program, which was postponed owing to the earthquake, are anticipated from a statement made to the press by the Minister for the Navy, Admiral Takarabe, in which he declared that the gaps which had been created in defensive equipment, would be filled up as finances or occasion warrant.

The Kokumin expresses the opinion that the Naval air services will be further developed, with other Naval construction in line with the recent activities of the Powers in this direction.

French Inspector Attacked In Ruhr

(Reuter's Service)

Paris, June 13.—The newspapers report from Duesseldorf that five German Nationalists attacked, bound and placed across a railway line a French inspector, the inspector by struggling fiercely contrived to fall flat between the rails. A few seconds later an express passed over him without hurting him. Near-by were found papers bearing the seal of a Nationalist association.

Free Books and Music

On page 2 will be found particulars of THE CHINA PRESS scheme for the distribution of Premium Books and Gramaphone Records to new subscribers.

FATAL BLAST ON MANO'WAR DUE TO ERROR IN SIGNALLING

Sailor Gave Sign Before Gun Breech Was Locked

DEATH LIST 43

Nearby Steamer Narrowly Escapes Disaster

(Reuter's American Service)

San Pedro, June 13.—Three officers and 43 men were swept to death by the premature explosion of a shell in the battleship Mississippi's No. 2 turret and a score of others injured by the flare-back, carrying a terrific charge through the breech instead of the muzzle.

The guncrew was preparing to fire a broadside when a sailor called for the turning on of the electricity to fire the charge before the breech was locked. A flash followed and the turret was littered with dead and dying.

The Mississippi immediately raced to port, wirelessing the news of the disaster to the hospital-ship Relief, which rushed out to meet her, but just as the Mississippi let go her anchor another blast rocked her and a 14-inch shell shrieked past the steamer Yale, which was crowded with passengers, but ploughed the sea harmlessly.

After the dead and injured had been transhipped it was discovered that another unexploded charge in the gunchamber was likely to explode at any moment, so the Mississippi hurriedly steamed to sea to obviate the possibility of a shell ploughing Sa Pedro and killing many persons.

Sir Robert Ho Tung Is London Guest

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 13.—Sir Robert Ho Tung was entertained at luncheon today by the Overseas League.

Sir Ernest Birch, presiding, eulogised the spirit of duty prevalent among the Chinese.

Sir Robert paid a tribute to the treatment of Chinese in British Colonies. He admitted that the present situation in China was not encouraging, but declared that on his return he intended to persevere in his efforts to arrange a round-table conference. There was no reason why China should abandon her old and excellent traditions while conforming to modern conditions, respecting education and civilisation generally. He was sure that China would continue to maintain the honor of the race.

Missionary Gets Away From Bandits

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, June 14.—A Consular telegram from Canton reports that the American missionary, Mr. Rex Ray, who together with other missionaries had been captured by bandits near Pingle while proceeding to Kwellin with the object of succouring the missionaries in that beleaguered city, escaped on June 11. Mr. R. A. Jaffray, the British missionary, remains in captivity.

The news reached Canton from the U.S.S. Pampanga, which is at present at Wuchow.

Hongkong Bank Plans New Home

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Hongkong, June 14.—The Banque de l'Indochine has bought the Victoria Building, next to the Chartered Bank, for $87,000 with the object of erecting a new bank building.

Holland Raises Customs Duties

(Reuter's Service)

The Hague, June 13.—The Government has introduced a bill raising the general five percent ad valorem Customs duty to 8 percent. This is expected to yield an extra 18,000,000 florins.

LESTER CHARGED WITH ATTEMPT TO MURDER SEAMAN

Shooting Case Remanded After Evidence Of Arrest

A charge of attempting to murder James Walsh, an unemployed seaman, by shooting him with a pistol at the Wayport Rooms Friday afternoon, was brought against W. N. Lester, unemployed engineer, who came before Judge Peter Grain sitting as Magistrate in the British Court yesterday. Walsh was shot in the thigh, the wound not being serious.

Evidence of Lester's arrest was given by Chief Detective Inspector Cruickshank, who located the accused at the Continental Hotel bar at about 5 p.m., an hour after the shooting. After he had seized Lester by the arms the latter said: "It's all right; I have no revolver on me." When witness stated that he was going to arrest Lester for shooting a man the captive said: "Oh, it's that d— bum Walsh." Warned against speaking accused went on to remark "That's all right. I shot him, in the leg." Taken to Hongkew police station and charged, Lester expressed the desire to make a statement, which the Inspector took down. The note was read in court, being as follows:

"That d— bum came to my house about 3 p.m. on the 10th of this month. I fitted him out with clothing, boots, hat and everything. At 4 p.m. Walsh suggested he go for Chinese wine. I gave him 60 cents and he brought back three large bottles of wine. We drank together and I got so drunk I fell on the floor. I was found in that state when the detectives came and arrested me (this was in connection with a civil action) and I found a large amount of property stolen and I went indoors and found all the doors and windows open. I reported the theft to Hongkew and Wayside stations. That d— bum Walsh took my property and I shot him. That's all."

Lester was remanded until next Friday.

INSTRUCTIVE TALK ON RADIO GIVEN TO ARTS SOCIETY

Prof. C. H. Roberts Lectures At China Society Meeting

The last meeting of the season of the China Society of Science and Arts was held yesterday in the beautiful grounds of the home of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Bena, 90 Jessfield road. Professor C. H. Robertson, head of the lecture department of the Y. M. C. A. for all China, was the speaker and gave his audience a most interesting and instructive talk on the wonders of the radio.

Professor Robertson's lecture, while highly technical in parts, was presented so clearly with the aid of numerous pieces of apparatus which had been rigged up on the lawn and verandah that his audience followed it with the greatest ease. Following his explanation of different wave lengths, illustrated with charts and with electrical appartus, he conducted his audience into the house where a moving picture machine detailed the marvels of the radio, step by step.

A receiving station on the lawn at the left of the house picked the time signals of Siccawei station out of the air and broadcasted them to the crowd.

Several pieces of apparatus Professor Robertson used were made in the Y. M. C. A. shops here under his direction and as a result of his study.

One of the most interesting phases of the lecture was the report of various experiments that are being conducted all over the world by radio experts and a statement by Professor Robertson of the possibilities of radio.

One of these is concerned with enabling blind persons to read by means of a machine that travels across the lines of a printed page and sends certain characteristic sounds for certain letters to the ear of the blind individual enabling him, after a little practise, really to hear the printed word and read, literally, by ear.

About seventy-five or eighty members of the Society and others interested attended the lecture, at the conclusion of which a vote of thanks was tendered to Professor Robertson for his excellent talk and to Mr. and Mrs. Bena for their hospitality.

Off For the Summer Vacation

First in the summer vacation kit, put a bottle of Chamberlain's Colic and Diarrhoea Remedy. Invaluable for sudden and severe pains in the stomach and bowels, cramps and diarrhoea. A great emergency medicine. Costs but little but when needed, worth fifty times its price for a single dose. Sold everywhere.

Mrs. George Gould To Fight For Estate

Mrs. George J. Gould, the former Genevieve Sinclair, second wife of the late George J. Gould, has returned to New York from Paris to fight for a share of the Gould estate for her children. The children of Mr. Gould by his first wife are fighting to prevent the second Mrs. Gould's children from sharing in the estate on the grounds that they were born while the first Mrs. Gould was still alive and before, of course, Mr. Gould married his second wife.

MANUAL TRAINING CENTER TO HOLD EXHIBIT JUNE 24

An exhibition of models completed in the workshops of the Manual Instruction Center in Woodwork at the Thomas Hanbury School for Boys, 62 Haskell Road, will be open from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. on June 24 and 25 and from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Thursday, June 26. The general public are invited to be present. Admission is free.

The prizes won during January—June, 1924, will be distributed on Wednesday evening June 25 at 6 p.m. by Judge Peter Grain.

Since the Municipal Council introduced this feature of education to the public no less than 180 pupils have availed themselves of the opportunity to practice handicraft. The Shanghai schools from which pupils attend the classes include: The Public School for Boys; The Kaiser Wilhelm School; L' Ecole de Jean d' Arc; S. Francis Xavier's College; Quinsan Road School; The Cathedral Schools; Thomas Hanbury School for Boys.

Classes are open for adults during week day morning and in the evenings of Tuesday and Thursday.

METAL WORK

It is hoped, through the generosity of a Shanghai resident to have ready for occupation in September a center for metal work, fully equipped with machines, lathes, forge and all the necessary tools for light handicraft. This center should prove a most welcome boon to amateurs in wireless, telegraphy, telephony and other hobbies requiring machined parts and fittings.

S'HAI COLLEGE COMMENCEMENT IS ON THIS WEEK

Graduation Exercises Begin With Baccalaureate Sermons Today

The annual commencement exercises of Shanghai College will be held this week on the beautiful College grounds along the Whangpoo River about seven miles from Garden Bridge. The program for the week which end one of the most successful years of College work, will be as follows:

Today—Academy Baccalaureate Sermon; speaker, Rev. T. C. Wu. College Baccalaureate Sermon; speaker, Rev. E. C. Lobenstine.

Monday, June 16—4-6 p.m., Reception to Academy Seniors.

Tuesday—7.30 p.m., Faculty Farewell to members leaving.

Wednesday—Students and Faculty Prayer Meeting.

Thursday—7.30 p.m. Acting President's Reception to the Graduates.

Friday—3.00 p.m. Kindergarten Commencement.

Saturday—9.30 a.m. Class Day Exercises; 3.00 p.m. Commencement Exercises. Address by Mr. Y. W. Wang. 6.00 p.m. Alumni Banquet at the Navy "Y."

The College has received over 200 applications for admission next September. These applications come from all over China. Even the remote provinces of Szechuen and Yunnan have some students who desire to attend the College next semester.

Entrance examinations will be held July 1st and 2nd. This year the East China Christian Colleges will give similar examinations so that students having passed these examinations will be eligible for entrance in any one of the East China Colleges.

Rail Protective Steps Considered

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, June 11.—General Tang Tsai-li, Tupan of the Railway Protection, has sent a memorial to the President in which he reports having sent delegates to various railways to inquire into the conditions and measures that must be taken to ensure protection. General Tang asks that all the military officers engaged on this work shall be solely under his control and that all the troops shall wear a distinctive uniform instead of the various divisional dress now being worn. In dealing with this matter the President issued a Chihling Mandate instructing Ministers of War and Communications to look into the case and find means to carry out the suggestions.

C 2240

UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE
Serves U Right—Day & Night
$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr.

NOTICE

The O.I.C. is in no way connected with L. D. Goehring optician, now operating under the name of, and in the former office of R. A. Thompson who has left Shanghai.

The O.I.C. (with which is incorporated the Gatton, Thompson and Empire Optical Cos.) is in no way connected with the above.

O.I.C. Guaranteed Glasses (in Genuine Sir Wm. Crookes Glass) are only obtainable from the

Oculists' Institute Co.
49a-50 Nanking Road.

FIRE INSURANCE LIFE

The Tongues of fire play no Favorites

You never know when the tongues of fire may consume your property—BE SURE YOU ARE PROTECTED AND ON THE SAFE SIDE

Call **Bruce S Jenkins**
THE PERSONAL SERVICE MAN AT THE A.A.U.
CENTRAL 5244 18 NANKING ROAD

MARINE PASSENGER BAGGAGE MOTOR CAR

BRUCE S. JENKINS

Bank Here Still Waits Explanation From Hongkong

Chinese Merchants Institution Lacks Detailed Word From Hongkong

There were no further developments here yesterday as regards the suspension of payments of the Chinese Merchants' Bank, which ceased paying depositors last Thursday on instructions from the head offices in Hongkong.

It was stated during the day that a wire had been received from Hongkong instructing the local branches to await further instructions. Officials of the branches here, at Ningpo and Kiangse Roads and at 2 North Szechuen Road, reiterated their former statement that the Shanghai offices are entirely solvent and that they were still awaiting an explanation from Hongkong.

A few depositors were to be seen about the offices yesterday but there was no excitement.

Peking Cabinet Center Of Rumors

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, June 11.—Rumor is again active regarding the Cabinet situation. Premier Sun Pao-chi has not yet returned from Hattien, and it is reported that his relations with Mr. Wang Ken-ming are again somewhat strained. Premier Sun's continued absence from the capital is generally interpreted as a desire to avoid attacks in Parliament. Meanwhile the opposition in Parliament appears to be strengthening. As regards the Sino-German settlement, and there seems to be a probability of some delay in the matter being referred to Parliament, as has occurred with the Sino-Russian agreement.

Doumergue Is New President

(Continued from Page 1)

he is President of the Senate. He is described as a fine speaker, confident, polished, well-informed and much respected. He knows England well and is very friendly towards her. Long before the war he advocated very close collaboration between France and Britain. The prospect, therefore, of M. Herriot and Mr. MacDonald reaching a complete understanding on pending questions at their forthcoming meeting appears very favorable.

M. Doumergue is sixty-one years of age. He is a Southerner. He is the first Protestant or bachelor President. He was at one time a member of the Colonial magistracy, holding posts in Indo-China and Algeria.

The election of M. Doumergue is regarded as a severe blow to the Left bloc as the entire Opposition in the Chamber and the whole Senate, including the Radicals, voted for him.

(Reuter's Service)

Paris, June 13.—M. Marsal has tendered the resignation of the Cabinet.

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 13.—The replacement of M. Millerand by President Doumergue ends one of the most remarkable incidents in the life of the Third Republic. M. Millerand had still over three years of the presidency to run, but he had too deeply offended the Left for them to agree to serve under him. They, in spite of his denials of unconstitutional conduct, contend that he identified himself openly in the electoral crisis with the national bloc, of which he was the founder, while certain reported declarations led to suspicion in some quarters that he was playing with the idea of converting the presidency into a kind of personal dictatorship. Moreover, his action as Premier in 1920 in assisting Poland against the Bolshevik invasion and in putting down the railway strike has never been forgotten by the Communists and others of the Left.

Have you seen the article on "Approaching Desert Condition" in North China" in The China Journal of Science and Arts
Edited by
A. de C. Sowerby; F.Z.S.
John C. Ferguson, PH.H.
Office: 102 Ben Building
25 Avenue Edward VII, Shanghai.
Central 3247.

Are You on Our Payroll?

On June 30th Thousands of dollars will be paid as semi-annual Interest to over 6,000 different accounts with this institution. If you are not on our list to receive interest for this period, resolve now to open an account with us, and collect your interest on our next pay-day—December 31st.

4 % on Savings Accounts. Mex. and Taels
3% „ Checking Accounts Balance over $1,000.00
2% „ „ „ „ „ 200,00

Special rates for Fixed Deposit Accounts

Accounts carried in —:

U.S. Currency-Sterling-Mexican-Tls-Yen-Francs,

American-Oriental Banking Corporation
The Bank of Personal Service
Corner of Hankow and Szechuen Roads

MARKED PRICES

Every Frame marked in Plain Figures AT THE **O.I.C.**

THE PHARMACIE MODERNE

The best and most genuine dispensary in French Town

286/288 AVENUE JOFFRE
Phone W. 3974

Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.

Now Proceeding

our

Annual Summer Sale

in the

Drapery,
Millinery,
Ladies' and
Children's

Outfitting & Furnishing Departments

Bargains Everywhere

Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.

Free Books and Gramaphone Records!

By special arrangement with Messrs. Edward Evans and Sons, Ltd., and Messrs. The Robinson Piano Co., Ltd., of Shanghai, every new annual subscriber to THE CHINA PRESS at the ordinary rate of $28 is now entitled to receive, absolutely without extra charge, any one of the well-bound

PREMIUM BOOKS

or of the superior

COLUMBIA RECORDS

listed below. A sufficiently wide range of titles to suit all tastes is given, and the list will be kept up to date and printed every Sunday in THE CHINA PRESS, on page 2 of the News Section. *Send for your book or record now, and tell your friends.*

1. THE HANDY BOOK, *by John Barnard.*
Including Home Carpentry, Painting & Varnishing, Picture Framing, Electric & Wireless Apparatus, etc. A most complete hand-book for boys.
2. AIRCRAFT BOOK, *by A. H. Verrill.*
Why aeroplanes fly, how to make models, and all about aircraft, little and big.
3. MARKETING AND HOUSE WORK MANUAL, *by S. Agnes Donham.*
Studies and experiments in Scientific Household Management.
4. ELEMENTARY HOME ECONOMICS, *by Mary Lockwood Matthews.*
First Lessons in Sewing and Textiles, Foods and Cookery, and the Care of the House.
5. FIFTY YEARS OF EUROPE 1870-1919, *by Chas. D. Hazen.*
From the period of the Franco-Prussian War to the End of the Great War.
6. PROFESSIONALISM AND ORIGINALITY, *by F. H. Hayward.*
Some important suggestions for National Reconstruction.
7. THE RUSSIAN ARTS, *by Rosa Newmarch.*
Contains Architecture, Decoration and Iconography, Engraving, Painting, Official and Sacred Art, Sculpture, The New Art, etc.
8. THE FULFILMENT OF A DREAM, *by A. Mildred Cable.*
A biography of Pastor Hsi and the story of his spiritual labor.
9. WEBSTER'S NEW IDEAL DICTIONARY, 1923 edition.
A most complete, large-typed, leather-bound, handy dictionary abridged from the famous Webster's New International Dictionary.
10. CHAMBERS' TWENTIETH CENTURY DICTIONARY.
Pronouncing, Explanatory, Etymological, with Compound Phrases, Technical Terms, Colloquialisms, Full Appendices, and Copiously Illustrated.

Columbia Records

1. Liebestraume. Piano Solo. J. Hofmann.
2. The Broken Melody. Cello Solo. Squire.
3. Eroica Symphony, Sir Henry Wood Conducting the Queen's Hall Orchestra.
4. Carmen. The Song of the Toreador. Stracciari.
5. Rigoletto. Caro Nome. M. Barientos.
6. I. Puritani. "A Te O Cara." Lazaro.
7. Souvenir de Moscow. Violin Solo. Duci de Kerekjarto.
8. Faust. The Jewel Song. Elsa Stralia.
9. Andante Cantabile from Quartet in F major (Haydn). The Lenner Quartet.
10. The Promise of Life. Clara Butt.

-- WEST -- 189 --

-- WEST -- 189 --

LOWEST RATES
CLOSED OR OPEN MOTOR CARS
$1.00 For 20 Minutes $3.00 Per Hour
FORD HIRE SERVICE

-- WEST -- 189 --

-- WEST -- 189 --

NEW HOSPITAL HAS OPENING AT TAIANFU

Modern Building Will Serve Large Area In Shantung

(China Press Correspondence)

Taianfu, Shantung, June 11.—This has been a big day in this city. The first modern hospital building not only for this city but among five millions of people was "opened" today. There has been a throng of people in the hospital grounds on the Methodist Mission Compound throughout the day. A force of soldiers at the gates has prevented a veritable mob of the friendly uninvited who sought to enter and see what was going on.

Many scrolls and tablets have come in but the most important prepared by the leading gentry arrived properly escorted at about eleven o'clock amidst the usual din of guns and firecrackers and the noise of musical instruments of many kinds. Of course all who had anything to do with the business were then properly feasted.

Under a great tented enclosure a formal program was rendered, consisting of musical numbers and speeches, chief of which was that of the local county official. There were visitors from other places representing hospitals and churches in several counties. It has altogether been a great occasion for this whole region as this is the only medical work in a dozen or more counties so that the interest in this institution is much more than local.

By an agreement with other Missions the Methodists have full charge of the medical work throughout this region and there is no duplication of effort.

Medical work has been carried on here for about twenty-five years, but this is the first time that a suitable building has been available so that a new era is opening. There has been about $30,000 invested in the new plant and a good staff of workers is being secured. This will soon be a great center of medical work.

Dancer Urges Bishops To Lift Dance Ban

"Billy" Tichenor, a professional dancer, 19 years old, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, appeared before the Board of Bishops of the Church, consisting of representatives from all over the world, in session in Brooklyn, N. Y., and made a plea for the lifting of the amusement ban. This ban also includes theater going, card playing and picture shows. The Bishops promised to place the plea before the General Conference of the Church, which met in May, at Springfield, Mass.

Peking Dust

(Continued from Page 1)

Yellow Temple here as a memorial to the great Lama who died of smallpox during his visit.

The Yellow Temple, or Huang Ssu, stands on the An Ting plain, just outside the walls of the city—a relic in ruins of its former majesty. It consists of two establishments of several buildings, the Eastern having been built by the Emperior Shun Chih in 1652 on the site of an earlier temple as a Peking residence for the Grand Lamas whenever they visited the capital. They are still in fair condition and will serve as the palace of the Pan Chen Lama when he arrives here in the Fall.

The Western establishment was erected sixty or seventy years later by Emperor K'ang Hsi as a residence for minor Tibetan lamas, members of the Grand Lama's staff, and his retainers, and has since fallen into decay and ruins.

The temple and buildings were erected because the Emperors needed the allegiance and assistance of the rulers of the Tibetan Church—and the Republicans who rule China today are doing everything within their power to conciliate them also, and particularly the Pan Chen Lama, because they fear their power and need their assistance.

The marble "stupa," which is the outstanding monument of the temple, was built by the Emperor Ch'ien Lung, the Magnificent, as a memorial to the Pan Chen Lama who died here while on a visit in 1780, and has withstood the ravages of time much better than the rest of the temple. While the magnificent p'ai lou which formerly faced the "stupa" is a heap of stone and dirt; while the wonderful main hall with the huge statue of the Sakyamuni Buddha, to whom the temple was dedicated is filled with cracks and gradually being transformed into the dust from which it came, and while the once beautiful grounds are now filled with broken remnants of pillars and weeds—the magnificent "stupa" still retains its ancient grandeur.

The monument is modelled on the lines of the ancient religious edifices of India with Tibetan influence showing in the inverted dome, the spire being composed of thirteen segments symbolical of the Buddhist heavens and surrounded by a cupola of bronze. On each corner of the monument is a stone pagoda and a splendid white marble p'ai lou faces it.

Around the marble base a wave-pattern floor is carved, studded here and there in regular sequence with crayfish and dragons and around the monument, on all four sides, are carved scenes from the late lamented Lama's life. The carvings depict his marvelous birth, his training his entry into the Lama Church as the Pan Chen Lama, his caravan voyage to Peking, his greeting on the way by the Emperor Ch'ien Lung, his death from smallpox—depicted as devils who by the black art overcame his guardian protectors, and finally his funeral. The last carving shows the Lama being transferred on high on stone clouds while all the world—including a lion wiping his eyes with his stone paw—weeps at his passing. The carving is some of the best stone work that has been done in China although many of the heads of the figures were knocked off—so a Chinese at the monument tells you—by Japanese bayonets during the Boxer troubles, and have since been replaced with inferior work that contrasts illy with the other work.

After the Pan Chen's death Ch'ien Lung ordered the monument erected and then went about returning the priest-king's body to Tibet with all the ceremony attaching to the death of a royal being. His body was burned and the ashes returned to Tibet in a golden casket, but his smallpox infected garments were buried beneath the mighty monument he erected in commemoration of his visit and his death.

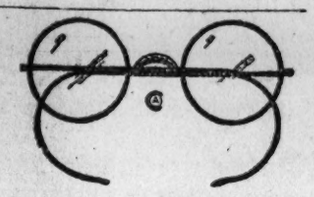
The Pan Chen Lama will live in the temple grounds only a short distance away from the monument when he comes to Peking—in the quarters in which his illustrious predecessor as well as two Dalai Lamas. One of the Dalai Lamas came in 1652 amid great pomp and ceremony. The second came in 1908 following his flight from Lhassa. His visit gives one of the most romantic touches in Chinese history as the Empress Dowager Tz'u Hsi considered his visit an ill-omen as she had been told by the Imperial astrologers that her own death would occur during his visit. As a matter of pure fact the Dalai Lama called to pay his respects to the Empress Dowager and as he knelt before her her soul fled to another world for when he raised his head he looked into the dead eyes of the mighty woman ruler. She died during the audience!

And now another Grand Lama comes to China at a time when many things might happen.

Zam-Buk

Recognised Everywhere as
THE WORLD'S MOST SUCCESSFUL REMEDY
for Eczema, Ulcers, Abscesses, Ringworm, Bad Legs, Poisoned Wounds, Heat Sores, Rashes & Swellings, Sore Feet, Cuts, Burns, Bites, Stings, etc.
CONTAINS NO ANIMAL FAT

O.I.C.



Power and form

Personal power like every other kind of power, owes its final value to the form in which it appears.

A Man's Glasses are a prominent part of his person, and therefore an essential part of the form in which he must express power.

He cannot ignore the fact that his ability to achieve his ambition is inseparable from the thought of appropriate appearance

And this irrespective of good vision.

Oculists' Institute Co.
Oculists-Opticians
49-A Nanking Road
C. 8068

Ad No. 220

Wrigley's Gum
Aids Digestion

O.I.C.

Be Inspired!

Let us place in your home a Piano of truly exquisite tone.

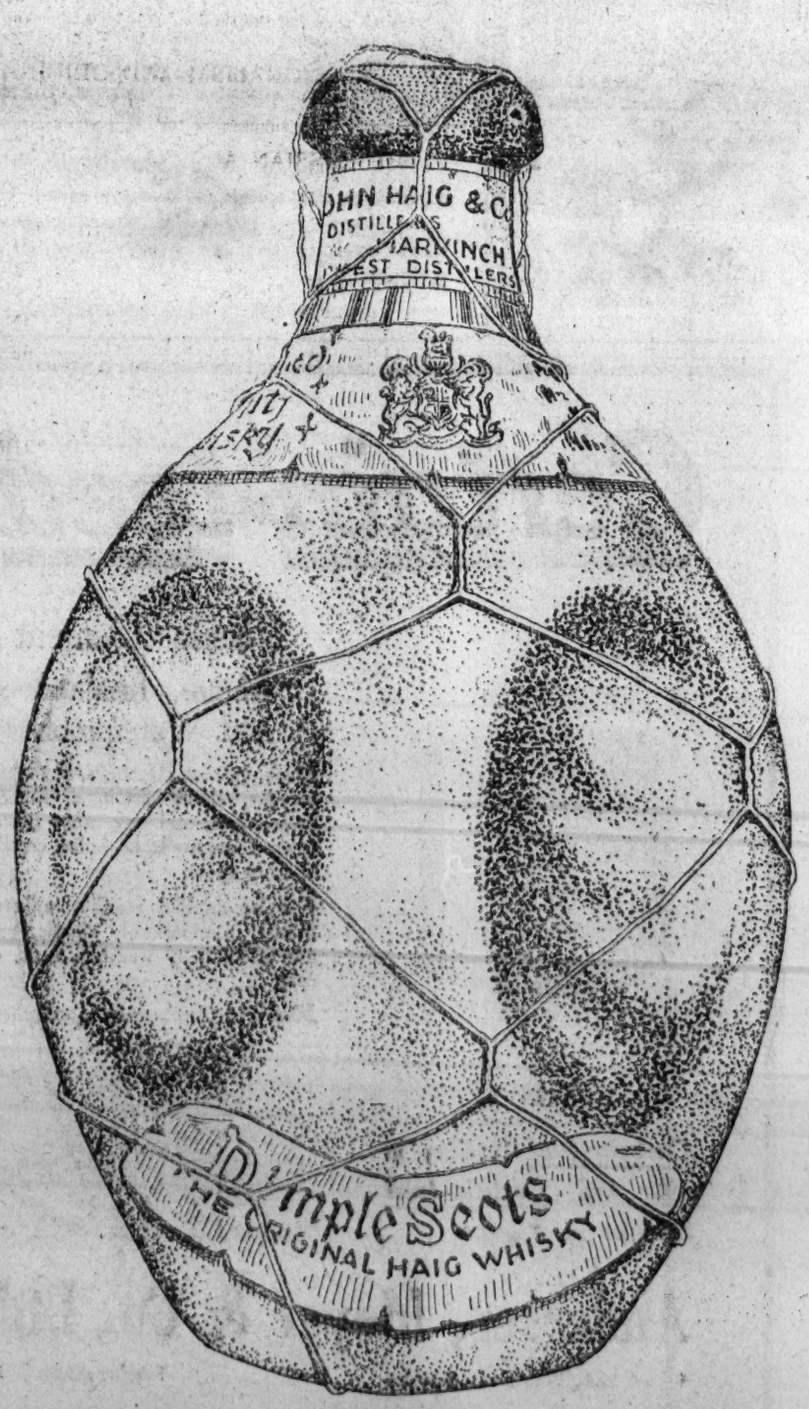
Robinson Piano Co., Ltd.

"There's *something* about them you'll like"

EVERY time you light a Tareyton you *know* you're going to get what you've always hoped to get—a thoroughly enjoyable smoke.

Herbert Tareyton London Cigarettes

Twenty Cigarettes to the Package



"Dimple"

D'ye Ken John THE ORIGINAL Haig?

QUALITY WITH AGE

Sole Agents

Gande Price Ltd.

5 Peking Road

"Gold Label"

News Brevities

The Manchuria Daily News gives a simple explanation of the cause of many aeroplane accidents. "He is overtaken with an accident too often from his perverse determination to get back to the point of departure, and thus takes a blind plunge into the disaster," says that paper. "It is ascribed to a strange psychological affection possessing an airman up in the air unawares." Any airman who goes up in the air unawares deserves to have a strange psychological affection.

• • •

The exodus to Peitaiho from Peking says the "F. E. Times," is so great that despite additional cars it is almost impossible to cope with the traffic.

• • •

In a description of a steamer given in a contemporary it is stated: "There is a dining saloon in the deckhouse amid ships capable of sleeping 26 people." Case of "Where I dines I sleeps."

• • •

The Women's Daily News, a Chinese newspaper for women and the first of its kind in North China, has just been started by several young women in Tientsin.

• • •

Mr. Yoshizawa, the Japanese Minister in Peking, has, in a formal note to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, reserved Japan's rights and privileges vis-a-vis the Chinese Eastern Railway, which remains an important problem between China and Soviet Russia for settlement at the coming conference. Minister Yoshizawa states that Japan's rights with regard to the Chinese Eastern Railway should not be permitted to be affected by any arrangement which may be made between China and Soviet Russia or by the newly signed Russo-Chinese agreement.

• • •

A Chinese arrested here on the suspicion of being a member of a gang of armed robbers who recently stole $3,000 in Wusieh was charged in the Mixed Court yesterday and the case was remanded a week to allow communication with the Wusieh authorities.

• • •

The Associazione Nazionale Combattenti gratefully acknowledges receipt of $500 from the Race Club and wishes to convey hearty thanks to the Stewards of the Race Club for the generous donation.

• • •

Two Chinese clerks appeared before Assessor Shimizu and Magistrate Tsang at the Mixed Court yesterday charged with securing six files from the Fearon Road Power Station of the Electricity Department by means of a forged order. The case was remanded one week.

• • •

For theft of six pieces of machinery, valued at $250 from the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf, five of which he sold for $3 each to a Woochang Road dealer, a coolie was sentenced to six weeks' imprisonment by the Mixed Court yesterday. The receiver of the stolen property was ordered to pay a fine of $50 or go to jail for one month.

• • •

The Japan Advertiser, Tokio, has issued a special edition under date June 10 to commemorate the marriage of the Prince Regent and Crown Princess. It is an attractively got up publication printed on art paper, including, among other striking features, pictures of new structures covering the scars of the great earthquake of last September.

• • •

In connection with the paragraph published yesterday relative to the reception to be given by the Consul-General for Sweden, Mr. J. Lilliehook, at the Swedish Consulate-General on the occasion of the celebration of the birthday of His Majesty King Gustav the Fifth, the time and date of the reception were inadvertently omitted. The reception will be held between 11:30 and 12:30 on Monday.

• • •

The Kiangsu-Chekiang Summer Conference which was to meet in Soochow has been called off because the financial assistance heretofore given by the Stewart Evangelistic Fund has been withdrawn. The programs have already been sent out.

• • •

The commencement exercises of the University of Nanking will be held in the Sage Chapel beginning at 10 o'clock on the morning of Monday, June 23.

• • •

Nine armed men secured money and jewelry to the amount of about $100 in a raid on a dairy at 738 Avenue Road early yesterday morning, according to a report to the police. The robbers cut the telephone line, it was stated.

• • •

The Reverend Mother-Superior of the Institution of the Holy Family, North Honan Road Extension, acknowledges with grateful thanks the receipt of $500 from the Stewards of the Race Club as a donation towards the upkeep of the Institution.

MUTT & JEFF -:- Or In Real Money—About Two Cents -:- By Bud Fisher

(Copyright, 1924. By H. C. Fisher Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Pat. Off

THAT WAS AN AWFUL BLOW TO JEFF AND ME TO LOSE OUR FAT ROLL IN MONTE CARLO! WE STOOD TO WIN A MILLION ON ONE TURN OF THE WHEEL!
I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE THE COUNT OF HOBOKEN I KNOW YOU'RE OFF YOUR NOODLE ABOUT THAT MATTER!
ISTHAT SO?—WELL, I'LL JUST BET YOU A COOL MILLION I'M RIGHT! MONEY TALKS! PUT UP OR SHUT UP! AND FURTHERMORE—
JEFF, YOU'RE CRAZY! USE DISCRETION! WE AIN'T GOT $100 LET ALONE A MILLION! CUT OUT THAT WILD TALK!
BLUB! WHAT TH'-?
YOU BIG STIFF, I'M BETTING MARKS! LET ME UP!
— GERMANY —

Grounded Glen Line Ship Successfully Salvaged

After nearly a month of strenuous work, the Glen Line motor ship, Glenamoy, which went on the rocks in the Chusans early in May, has been successfully salvaged, according to word brought to Shanghai yesterday.

The salvage work was conducted by the Tokio Salvage Company, Ltd., for whom the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha are local agents.

The Glenamoy, which crashed upon the rocks at Video Island, the Chusan Archipelago, on May 11, was hauled off at 4.30 a.m. Friday and was then towed by the Tokio company's salvage boat Azuma Maru a distance of 35 miles to Beal Island, where she now lies in a sheltered spot and where further repairs will be made before the vessel is brought on to Shanghai. The 35-mile trip northward from Video Island took about ten hours, but was successfully accomplished in the face of difficulties.

The salvage work on the Glenamoy was conducted under the supervision of Capt. S. Mori, managing director, with Chief Engineer S. Tashiro and Capt. K. Miyazaki in direct charge, while between 70 and 80 workmen, including ten divers participated in the job.

When the salvage people arrived on May 16 they found the forward holds, Nos. 1 and 2 and the forepeak flooded, the ship hanging by her head onto the rocks, several of which had pierced the hull for a considerable distance and prevented her being hauled off astern. Cargo was first taken from above the tween decks and a coffer dam was then constructed on the lower deck hatchway and six big pumps were put to work. A continuous heavy swell hampered the work and prevented the divers from being able to go below, besides which debris from the many bales of paper cargo kept continually choking the suction of the pumps. In spite of these obstacles after about ten days' work, the forward part was pumped out. Water was then pumped into the after holds to lift the ship's head and as she came free Friday morning she was hauled off aft.

During the salvage operations, besides the Azuma Maru, the company had the 800-ton coasting steamer Nagasaki Maru I, constantly in attendance in case of emergency. The Azuma Maru was alongside all the while, supplying steam for the pumps.

Though a large amount of cargo was lightered out of the Glenamoy, it is stated that a considerable quantity is still aboard. It is not yet possible to state when the ship will be brought on to Shanghai, but repair work is to go ahead immediately and it is expected that it will be possible to move her in the near future.

Steamer Seistan May Be Refloated

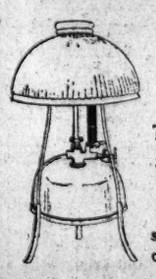
(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Hongkong, June 14.—A Salvage tug brought off the sixty-eight deck-passengers of the S. S. Seistan last night, and will return to the Seistan this morning. There is hope of refloating the Seistan.

MORTON HOMELIKE REASONABLE HOSPITAL
Our expert doctors and surgeons, excellent food, and quiet surroundings bring you real health.
1885 PINE STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF

Chesterfield CIGARETTES

"You heard what I said —it's the best cigarette I ever tasted!"
The proof of the pudding
—is in the smoking. Chesterfields do taste better because they're made of better tobaccos, better blended. You'll say so too!
Chesterfield
CIGARETTES
They Satisfy



PEERLESS INCANDESCENT KEROSENE LANTERNS
Table Lamps, Hanging and Wall Lamps, windproof, economical, safe, give 300 candle-power, consume 95% air, 5% kerosene, thus being the most economical Light in existence. Ideal for Mission Stations, House Boats, and for cutting electric bills right at home.
Table Lamp $9. Lantern $7
$1.00 extra for outport.
Bartlett Yung & Co.
17 Honan Road
Tel. C. 1875

Player Pianos
The Moutrie Player reproduces the most difficult composition with technical perfection.
Easy to play with wonderful expression and built on the most approved lines of simplicity.
Cash or Graded Terms.
S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.
37 Nanking Road.

Notice to Subscribers

Before going on furlough or leaving Shanghai for a holiday, don't forget to call at The China Press offices, No. 14, Kiukiang Road, and arrange to have your paper forwarded.

KEEP IN TOUCH WITH SHANGHAI!

Certain-teed

Plastic Cement
Mends, Insulates and Waterproofs
Roofs, gutters, chimneys, skylights, troughs, boiler settings, flumes, foundations, and any other places where there are leaks, holes, cracks, or worn spots.
Can be applied readily, adheres firmly, is remarkably elastic, and not affected by weather, heat, or cold.
Illustrated literature on application.

also
Certain-teed Roofing in rolls and *Certain-teed* Shingles in 3 colors

Andersen, Meyer & Co., Ltd.
4 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai
Telephone Central 778

RE149

Comparative Law School Holds Its Commencement

Modern Chinese Legal History was the theme of the address of the Hon. Tung K'ang, former Minister of Justice and President of the Chinese Supreme Court, delivered yesterday on the occasion of the seventh annual commencement of The Comparative Law School of China, Law Department of Soochow University.

On Friday, as part of the Commencement Program, a Public Mock Court Trial was held. Commissioner N. E. Lurton and Chief Procurator C. S. Chu served as Judges. The trial was conducted according to Mixed Court procedure by the graduating class, and was well attended. A silver shield was awarded to the winning side by Mr. Kiang Yee-bing, an alumnus.

The regular graduating exercises on yesterday were opened with a picturesque procession in which the speakers, graduating class, and members of the faculty took part, dressed in caps and gowns. Mrs. C. A. Gunn played the march.

LARGE CLASS

Devotional exercises were led by Dr. W. B. Nance, President of the University, after which Mrs. J. H. Black rendered a vocal solo. The candidates for the LL. B. degrees were then introduced by the Dean of the Law School, Mr. W. W. Blume. Mr. Blume presented the class as being the first to receive degrees since the school has moved into its new quarters at 11-a Quinsan Road. He also called attention to the size of the class, it being twice as large as any previous graduating class. Acknowledgment was made of a cash gift of $150 made by the graduates to the Law Library. Two members of the class were mentioned for honors, Yang Feng-chun whose general grade average for the three years was 92 percent and Herbert C. T. Lee, whose average was 91 percent.

Dr. Nance then made a short address dealing with the ideals which the institution has sought to instill into its students and calling upon the graduates to carry into their future careers the ruling motive of public service and the supreme aim of establishing justice between man and man and between nations in a world where injustice is the source of its manifold ills.

DEGREES CONFERRED

The bachelor degrees were then conferred by Dr. J. A. G. Shipley, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the University, upon the following candidates: Chang Ching-rwen, William Wenpak Chen, Cheng Ying-hou, Afman Hsi, Charles H. Kao, Herbert C. T. Lee, R. C. W. Sheng, Ruchin T. Y. Tsar, Tsiang Koh-fong, Tsok Kong-ming, Yang Feng-chun, Henry T. Yao, I. W. Yen, Zurtin Zao, Zongsan Zia.

Following the rendition of a violin solo by Mrs. Oswald Check, representatives of the student body presented to Dean Blume a token of their appreciation of his 3½ years of service as dean of the school.

DEAN TAKING FURLOUGH

Mr. Blume leaves on June 23 for the United States on a year's furlough. In reply Mr. Blume stated something of his plans for developing the school in the future, and mentioned the school's good fortune in securing Dr. George Sellett to serve as dean during the coming year. Other new members for the school staff will be Rev. J. H. H. Berckman who will serve as Chaplain and Treasurer, and Dr. John C. H. Wu, graduate of the Universities of Michigan, Paris, Berlin, and Harvard, who will be professor of jurisprudence. This year's issue of the Woolsack, the school annual, was also dedicated to Mr. Blume.

The candidate for the Honorary Doctorate of Laws, the Hon. Tung K'ang was introduced by Dr. D. S. Chen of the law school faculty. Dr. Chen mentioned at some length Mr. Tung's record of public service. Following the reply by the candidate, the honorary degree was conferred by Dr. Shipley.

SPEAK ON LEGAL SYSTEM

Mr. Tung's oration was in Chinese, and contained a very interesting account of recent Chinese legal history. The following is a summary:

"The Chinese legal system dates back as far as two thousand years ago. It has a place in history equally important with that of Roman law."

Dr. Tung proceeded to discuss how the legal development in China has been retarded on account of the undue importance attached to literary study in time past, to the exclusion of legal research. He said that it was not due to the lack of men of juridical mind that China made little progress in her laws. The Tang Code, or the Code of the Tang Dynasty, formulated by a few jurists, bore a close resemblance to the Common law in England. They have much in Common. For instance, according to the Tang Code, infancy was divided into three periods; under seven years of age, under twelve years of age, and under sixteen years of age. The liability of infants varied according to these periods. This is similar to certain principles in the common law.

Dr. Tung then enumerated the different codes formulated by various dynasties since the Han Regime. He dwelt upon the undesirability of sticking to the old codes and overlooking the customs and changing conditions of different places throughout the country, which has been a prominent feature in the judicial administration since the late Ching Dynasty. He further touched upon the criminal law as enforced by the Ching dynasty, together with a resume of the criminal procedure.

CODIFICATION

Toward the close of the Ching Dynasty, said Dr. Tung, a law Codification Bureau was established, in which Dr. Tung himself took active part. Various laws were made by this Bureau, many of which, as the Law for the Organisation of the Judiciary, Police Laws, and the Criminal Code, have been adopted with certain modifications.

Dr. Tung pointed out that it was a great mistake on the part of the law codifiers that the Continental System of Law was adopted for China instead of the Anglo-American System. "The former system, with its intricate provisions and complicated procedure, is diametrically opposite to the traditions and customs throughout this country. My tour of England and America has brought home to me most forcibly that a thorough judicial reform according to the Anglo-American legal system is urgently needed."

SUGGESTS REFORMS

Dr. Tung suggested that the following reform of the present legal system in China should receive especial attention.

(I) As regards the organisation of the judiciary. 1. On account of the complicated procedure of the Procurator-system which entailed nothing but delay in administering justice, it has been a target for criticism and thereby tends to lower respect toward the court by the public. In order to ameliorate such a state of affairs, well-trained lawyers should be retained by the court for doing preliminary work before the formal trial. 2. The magistrate of a district should be vested with judicial powers and be authorised to decide controversies himself, instead of employing a separate judicial officer. In view of the fact that it is practically impossible to establish many district courts in the country, this seems to be the only remedy. 3. The whole country should be divided into several judicial districts, in which Branch Supreme Courts should be established. The present Supreme Court at Peking is encumbered annually with over two thousand cases. In order to prevent delay, branch courts are urgently needed.

CIVIL LAW

(II) As regards the Civil Law. Owing to the diversity of customs and traditions in the different parts of China, it is a question whether the Civil Code (yet to be published) will work efficiently. Apart from the laws of persons and succession, which can be unified without much difficulty, the best remedy will be to follow the American example. The authorities in each province should be vested with the power of resolving into definite form the local customs having the force of law and carrying them into operation. In case of a conflict between the customs of two provinces, the Central Government should provide a mode of reconciliation.

(III) As regards Procedure. 1. As a means to avoid the multiplicity of suits, the methods of arbitration as enforced especially in the United States and France should be followed. Originally, a form of compulsory arbitration was in force during the Ching Dynasty, which was similar in certain respects to accord and satisfaction in foreign countries. But in view of the changing conditions in society, new methods should be introduced so as to attain the best results. 2. Ample scope should be allowed the courts in the question of jurisdiction. In England, provisions governing jurisdiction are enforced without much rigidity. This resembles our old laws to some extent. In order to insure speedy justice, means should be provided to enable the courts to assume jurisdiction without unnecessary delay.

Lumbago

This is rheumatim of the muscles of the back. It comes on suddenly and is very painful. Every movement aggravates the disease. Go to bed, keep quiet and apply Chamberlain's Pain Balm and a quick recovery may be expected. Sold everywhere.

Details Given Of Japanese Outburst In Tokio Hotel

Further details of the demonstration carried out by Japanese agitators in the Imperial Hotel, Tokio, as a consequence of the recently passed American immigration law, are available in the latest issue of the Japan Advertiser to come to hand. The account follows:

The most serious demonstration aimed as a protest against the American immigration bill occurred last night at the Imperial Hotel when a dozen Japanese men entered the dining room and began up-braiding the Japanese for associating with foreigners.

Breaking away from the restraining arms of the hotel officials, several agitators rushed to the center of the dancing hall and called the Japanese "cowards" for indulging in gaiety at a time "of national crisis."

Several groups, including British, French, Italians, as well as Americans and Japanese left the dining room.

The dance was ended almost before it began.

Mr. Jefferson Caffrey, charge d'affaires of the American Embassy, and other members of the Embassy staff witnessed the affair.

The police made no move to halt the demonstration although it is said they knew of the plans at 3 o'clock yesterday afternoon.

PART OF LARGE AFFAIR

From Japanese sources, considered authoritative and friendly to Americans, it was learned that last night's demonstration was only a part of a larger affair which had for its purpose the eviction of all Americans in the Imperial Hotel.

The demonstration is said first to have been planned by a group of students. All afternoon a Japanese, who is friendly to foreigners, pleaded with them for hours to give up their plan, telling them that such a demonstration would be directed not only against Americans but against all other foreigners as well. After hours of pleading that group gave up their plan.

But another group, members of the Young Men's Great Forward Society, according to handbills thrown around the Imperial Hotel, decided to carry out the demonstration. Shortly after 8 o'clock, the men appeared before the entrance of the hotel where Japanese friends of foreigners met them and learned of their plans.

Unable to drive them away, the Japanese obtained the services of a young man to give a number of dances to attract the attention of the diners.

The radicals entered the hotel and perceived the subterfuge. So they waited. After the youthful dancer had worn himself out in an effort to amuse the dining room guests, the men dashed into the middle of the floor. While comrades distributed the handbills among the hotel guests, one excited youth in the middle of the ball room floor began whipping the Japanese present into a high state of excitement with inflammatory statements against the American immigration bill. Several shouts of "banzai" were heard.

LADIES LEAVE ROOM

Meanwhile, all the ladies in the dining room left the place, while the men stood up. The dance orchestra, sensing the tension, began playing "Kimigayo," the national hymn, in which the Japanese present joined with lusty fervor. When the song ended, a Japanese mounted a chair and told the foreigners in English that the agitation was not directed against foreigners but against the Japanese, who were engaged in frivolous pastimes instead of being concerned "at a time of national danger."

But the harm had been done. The evening's entertainment had been spoiled and many participants had left the hotel. After much pleading and wheedling, the agitators were taken from the ball room and left the hotel. The hotel orchestra was dispersed and the music scores were scattered to the four winds. A few couples waited in the room for a half hour or more, hoping the orchestra would reappear. But the evening's pleasure was ended.

ANTI-AMERICAN HANDBILL

The handbill circulated among the dancers included the following statements:

"This is no time for idle talking. This is the time for carrying out our purposes.

"We demand all American missionaries to leave.

"Let us prohibit dancing, which kills the nation's spirit and demoralises our manners.

"Let us discontinue watching American motion pictures.

"Let us carry out a boycott against American commodities.

"Let us cancel all American treaties and prohibit Americans coming to Japan as well as Japanese going to America.

"We cannot leave things to our elders. This is the time for us (nameless youths) to stand up."

The actions of the Japanese demonstrators created much excitement in the hotel although many foreigners did not grasp the full significance until after the men had left. The outbreak was the sole topic of conversation in the hotel lobbies until an early hour this morning as excited groups stood about discussing it and the purpose behind it.

Members of the same organisation, which caused the outbreak at the Imperial Hotel, went all about Tokio last night and forced several motion pictures shows, using American films and frequented by foreigners, to close their doors.

"I hear that Joe walloped you two sets this morning!"

"It wasn't *Joe*, the big stiff—it was that new DAYTON steel racquet he's just started using."

達柯

KODAK

REGISTERED TRADE MARK

Bring Back Your Holiday

in a

KODAK

And enjoy the happy time again with the charming snapshots of the places you visit and the friends you meet.

A Holiday without a Kodak is a Holiday Wasted

Eastman Kodak Co.

Shanghai Branch

ANY LENS

REPAIR

$1.00 ANY RX

O.I.C.

TRY IT IN YOUR BATH

BY APPOINTMENT

SCRUBB'S CLOUDY AMMONIA

MARVELLOUS PREPARATION

Softens Hard Water.

Invaluable for LAUNDRY and Domestic Purposes.

Allays the Irritation caused by Mosquito or other Insect Bites.

Cleans Plate, Jewellery, and Carpets.

Of all Grocers, Chemists, Etc.

SCRUBB & CO., LTD., Guildford St., London, S.E.1.

Mosquito Bites are Dangerous

MALARIA SWELLINGS and INFLAMMATION

of the skin may follow a bite

A simple safeguard is to use

QUIT

It affords complete safety from Mosquito attacks

A. S. WATSON & CO.

(The Shanghai Pharmacy, Ltd.) 16 Nanking Road

Filtration

Cannot be relied upon to kill the germs of cholera

Distillation Can!

The Aquarius Company

— use —

Pure Distilled Water

In the manufacture of all their

Sparkling Table Waters

"Every drop distilled"

INTERNATIONAL SAVINGS SOCIETY

1 S S

Mathematical Reserves Investments as at May 31st, 1924

Premium Bonds $2,000.

Investments Cost Dollars

Shanghai Municipal Council	Debentures	408,177.35
Shanghai French Municipal Council	Debentures	663,546.82
Shanghai Waterworks Co. Ltd.	Debentures	147,993.07
Shanghai Land Investment Co., Ltd.	Debentures	153,342.96
Shanghai Club	Debentures	23,141.99
Anglo-French Land Investment Co., Ltd.	Debentures	78,503.22
Shanghai Mutual Telephone Co., Ltd.	Debentures	7,796.59
Shanghai Race Club	Debentures	412,835.73
Cercle Gaulois (Hankow)	Debentures	55,132.56
Hall & Holtz, Ltd.	Debentures	12,075.54
Cercle Sportif Francais, Shanghai	Debentures	79,166.66
Grand Hotel de Pekin	Debentures	5,540.00
French Municipal Council, Hankow	Debentures	85,777.78
British Municipal Council, Hankow	Debentures	70,301.39
Hankow Race Club	Debentures	100,000.00
Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co., Ltd.	Debentures	10,000.00
American Club, Shanghai	Debentures	69,444.44
British Municipal Council, Tientsin	Debentures	21,160.91
Tientsin Race Club	Debentures	73,529.40
French Municipal Council, Tientsin	Debentures	215,549.20
Chinese Government 5% Reorganization Gold Loan 1913		177,388.54
Siam Cement Co., Ltd.	Shares	9,725.00
Meklong Railway Co.,—Bangkok	,,	4,250.00
Fixed Deposite		50,000.00
Real Estate		534,164.21
Mortgages		2,463,023.21
Loans to Bondholders against their Bonds		1,738,070.02
		$7,669,636.59

J. Beudin, M. Speelman — *General Managers*

Seth, Mancell & McLure, *Auditors*

Ch. de Boissezon, Fong Seng Bin — *Censors*

Shipping Items

YANGTSZE PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Loongwo from Yangtsze ports is due to arrive in Shanghai June 15.

The I-C. s.s. Kutwo from Hankow and other river ports is expected to arrive in Shanghai June 18.

The C.N. s.s. Ngankin is due to arrive in Shanghai from Hankow and ports at 11 a.m. June 15.

The C.N. s.s. Woosung is expected to arrive in Shanghai from Yangtse ports at 11 a.m. June 16.

The I-C. s.s. Luenho from Hankow and other river ports is expected to arrive in Shanghai on the morning of June 19.

The I-C. s.s. Wosang direct from Pukow is expected to arrive in Shanghai Friday, June 20.

SOUTHERN PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Kwongsang from Canton, Hongkong and Swatow is scheduled to arrive in Shanghai June 15.

The C.N. s.s. Kwangse direct from Hongkong is due to arrive in Shanghai June 15 at 8 a.m.

The I-C. s.s. Taksang from Canton Hongkong and Swatow is expected to arrive in Shanghai June 17.

The C.N. s.s. Suiyang from Hongkong and Swatow is expected to arrive in Shanghai June 16 at 8 a.m.

The C.N. s.s. Soochow from Hongkong and Amoy is expected to arrive in Shanghai June 15 at 3 p.m.

The I-C. s.s. Tungshing from Canton, Hongkong and Swatow Thursday afternoon June 20.

The C.N. s.s. Hanyang direct from Hongkong is expected to reach Shanghai Tuesday morning at eight o'clock June 17.

The C.N. s.s. Suiyang from Hongkong and Swatow is due in Shanghai Tuesday morning at eight o'clock June 17.

The C.N. s.s. Hunan from Swatow is due in Shanghai Monday morning June 16. wpu

The C.N. s.s. Ichang from Amoy is expected to arrive in Shanghai tomorrow morning, June 16.

NORTHERN PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Wosang direct from Antung is due to arrive in Shanghai June 16.

The I-C. s.s. Fausang from Tientsin, Chefoo and Weihaiwei is expected to arrive in Shanghai June 15.

The I-C. s.s. Tingsang from Tientsin, Weihaiwei and Chefoo is expected to arrive in Shanghai June 16.

The I-C. s.s. Wosang direct from Antung is expected to arrive in Shanghai June 15.

The C.M. s.s. Hsinfung which left Tientsin June 13 for Shanghai via Chefoo is expected to arrive here tomorrow afternoon June 16.

The K.M.A. s.s. Kwangping left Chinwangtao for Shanghai June 12 and is due here today, June 15.

The K.M.A. s.s. Hwah Wu (chartered) which left Chinwangtao June 12 for Shanghai is expected to arrive here June 15.

The K.M.A. s.s. Kronviken (chartered) from Chinwangtao left for Shanghai June 12 and is expected to reach Shanghai June 15.

The I-C. s.s. Lienhsing from Tientsin, Chefoo and Weihaiwei is expected to arrive in Shanghai Friday, June 20.

The C.N. s.s. Shuntien from Tientsin, Chefoo and Weihaiwei is due in Shanghai tomorrow morning June 16.

The C.N. s.s. Hupeh direct from Antung is expected to arrive in Shanghai tomorrow morning June 16.

FOR JAPAN PORTS

The N.Y.K. s.s. Omi Maru arrived in Shanghai from Moji Wednesday and is scheduled to return to Moji June 15.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Shanghai Maru on the express run between Shanghai, Nagasaki and Kobe arrived in Shanghai June 13 and will stay until June 15 when she will return to the Japan ports.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Amagi from Moji is due to arrive in Shanghai today, June 15 and is scheduled to leave for Kagoshima on June 18.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Nagasaki Maru which is on an express run between Shanghai, Nagasaki and Kobe is due to arrive in Shanghai June 17 and will return to Nagasaki June 19.

EUROPEAN LINES

The P. & O. s.s. Soudan from European ports left Hongkong June 13 enroute to Shanghai.

The L. T. S. N. s.s. Rosandra sailed from Trieste on May 20 and is due to arrive in Shanghai about July 6.

The N.D.L. s.s. Saarbrucken from European ports for Shanghai via Suez left Colombo June 8 and is expected to arrive here June 23.

The P. & O. s.s. Karmala from London is due to leave Hongkong June 16 for Shanghai.

The G.L.E.A. s.s. Carnarvonshire from London and U. K. ports is expected to arrive in Shanghai June 15. The steamer will dock at the C. M. Lower Wharf.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Anchises sailed from Liverpool on May 10 and left Singapore June 8 on her way to Shanghai via ports. The liner is expected to arrive here June 18.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Titan which sailed from Liverpool May 17 left Suez enroute to Shanghai May 28. The liner is due to arrive here June 30.

The L.T.S.N. s.s. Gerania which left Colombo enroute to Shanghai from European ports is due to arrive in Shanghai about July 2.

The L.T.S.N. s.s. Brenta sailed from Trieste for China and Japan ports June 5 afternoon is expected to arrive in Shanghai July 28.

The P. & O. s.s. Jeypore enroute to Shanghai from London left Bombay June 12 for Shanghai via Hongkong.

The P. & O. s.s. Devanha left London June 6 at four o'clock in the afternoon for Shanghai via Suez and straits.

The M.M. s.s. Porthos which sailed from Marseilles May 22 for Shanghai and Japan ports is expected to arrive here June 20.

The M.M. s.s. Amazone sailed for Shanghai and Japan ports on June 5 and is expected to arrive here about July 10.

The Ben s.s. Benmohr from London left Singapore enroute to Shanghai June 8 and is expected to arrive in here June 20.

The Ben s.s. Benlomond from London via Suez is due at Penang June 16 and should arrive in Shanghai July 8.

The H.C.T. s.s. Oldekerk from Holland is expected to arrive in Shanghai via Suez and ports about July 8.

The H.C.T. s.s. Boelon from Antwerp via Suez and ports is due to reach Shanghai about August 5.

The E. A. Co s.s. Annam from Copenhagen via Suez is expected to arrive in Shanghai July 3.

The G.L.E.A. s.s. Glentara from London via U. K. ports is expected to arrive in Shanghai about July 2.

The G.L.E.A. s.s. Glenbeg from London via Suez is expected to arrive in Shanghai on or about July 16.

The P. & O. s.s. Malwa left Colombo for Shanghai enroute from London, June 14.

AMERICAN LINES

The Columbia Pacific Shipping Co.'s s.s. West Niger is due in Shanghai from Portland Oregon U.S.A. June 16.

The C.P.O.S. s.s. Empress of Australia from Hongkong is expected to arrive at Woosung today at 11 p.m. and will be despatched for Vancouver via Japan ports at eight o'clock tonight. The tender with in coming passengers will arrive at the Customs jetty 9:30 a.m. tomorrow and the outgoing tender carrying passengers and mail will leave the Customs Jetty at 3 p.m. of the tomorrow afternoon.

The Dollar Line s.s. President Adams is due to sail from San Francisco on her second round the world cruise June 19. The liner is due to arrive in Shanghai July 15.

The Robert Dollar sailing vessel M.S. Dollar sailed from San Francisco on May 24 and is due in Shanghai June 22.

The Robert Dollar s.s. Robert Dollar is scheduled to sail from San Francisco June 14 for Shanghai and China ports.

The Adl. O. Line s.s. President Grant which sailed from Seattle on June 1 is expected to arrive in Shanghai June 18.

The Adl. O. Line s.s. President Madison sailed from Seattle for Shanghai and Far Eastern ports June 13.

The Dodwell s.s. Suveric from New York is expected to arrive in Shanghai June 15.

The Dodwell s.s. Jeseric from New York is expected to arrive in Shanghai about June 30.

The Dodwell s.s. Kendal Castle is expected to arrive in Shanghai from New York on August 5.

The Dodwell s.s. Wray Castle is expected to arrive in Shanghai about August 31.

The Dollar s.s. President Hayes is due to arrive in Shanghai at 2 p.m. Tuesday, June 17 and will leave for New York via Suez and European ports Friday noon, June 20. The incoming tender will arrive at the Customs jetty Tuesday afternoon at 4 p.m. while the last outgoing tender carrying passengers and mails will leave the Customs Jetty Friday morning at 10 o'clock.

The China Press Mail Schedule

TO THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE

June 16	1 p.m.	E. of Australia	Vancouver
June 20	9 p.m.	P. Lincoln	S. Francisco

DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER	DUE AT	DATE

TO SOUTHERN PORTS INDIA & EUROPE VIA SUEZ

DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER	DUE AT	DATE
June 19	10 a.m.	Chantilly	Marseilles	
June 20	8 a.m.	P. Hayes	New York	

TO NORTHERN PORTS

TO	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Vladivostok	Daily	9 a.m.	via Harbin
Siberia	Daily	3 p.m.	via Chita
T'tsin W'wei, C'foo	June 17	1 p.m.	Shuntien
Tsingtau	June 17	11 p.m.	Kwongsang
Chefoo & Newchwang	June 17	8 a.m.	Ichang
Antung	June 18	**9 a.m.**	Hanyang
Tsingtau & Dairen	June 18	9.30 a.m.	Sakaki Maru
W'wei, C'foo, T'tsin	June 18	**8 a.m.**	Fausang
Chefoo & Tientsin	June 19	**9 a.m.**	Newchwang
Chefoo and Newchwang	June 19	**9 a.m.**	Hunan
Tsingtau	June 20	**10 a.m.**	Sunning
W'wei, C'foo, T'tsin	June 20	8 a.m.	Tungchow
Chefoo & Tientsin	June 21	11 p.m.	Lienhsing

TO SOUTHERN PORTS

TO	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Hongkong & Canton	June 16	8 p.m.	Menelaus
Foochow	June 16	6 p.m.	Ningshin
Foochow	June 16	12 m. n.	Hainchi
Hongkong & Canton	June 16	12 m. n.	Taissun
Swatow	June 17	8 a.m.	Kansu
Swatow	June 17	8 p.m.	Soochow
Swatow	June 17	11 p.m.	Tingsang
Amoy	June 22	11 a.m.	Shantung
Amoy	June 18	8.30 a.m.	Sungshan M.
Swatow	June 18	11 p.m.	Taksang
Hongkong & Canton	June 19	10 a.m.	Chantilly
Amoy	June 19	**9 a.m.**	**Suiyang**
Hongkong & Canton	June 19	**9 p.m.**	P. Grant
Hongkong & Canton	June 20	8 a.m.	Pres. Hayes
Hongkong & Canton	June 20	**9 p.m.**	E. of Asia
Swatow	June 21	10 a.m.	Yingchow

MISCELLANEOUS PORTS

TO	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Russia and Europe	Daily	**9 p.m.**	via Train
River ports	Daily	**9 p.m.**	via Train
Japan ports	Today	8 p.m.	**Shanghai W**
Japan ports	June 18	8 p.m.	Nagasaki M
Japan ports	June 18	8.30 p.m.	Nikko Maru
Manila, Australia & New Zealand via H'kong	June 19	10 a.m.	Chantilly
Manila, Australia & New Zealand via H'kong	June 19	**9 p.m.**	P. Grant
Japan ports	June 20	8 p.m.	**Yamashiro M**
Manila, Australia & New Zealand via H'kong	June 20	8 a.m.	P. Hayes
Formosa via Keelung	June 20	8 p.m.	Seikyo Maru
Holland Direct	June 21	8 p.m.	Oulderkerk

Wrigley's Gum
Peppermint Coated

Call
West 189
Ford Hire Service

THE NEW FRENCH REMEDY.
THERAPION No. 1
THERAPION No. 2
THERAPION No. 3
No. 1 for Bladder Catarrh. No. 2 for Blood & Skin Diseases. No. 3 for Chronic Weakness
SOLD BY LEADING CHEMISTS. PRICE IN ENGLAND 3/-
Dr. L.E.C.R.C.M. ed. Co., HAVERSTOCK RD., N.W.5, London.
SEE TRADE MARKED WORD 'THERAPION' IS ON GOVT. STAMP AFFIXED TO GENUINE PACKETS

Louise P. Brown
Philippine Embroideries
2a Nanking Road

New Shipments
White and colored voile dress patterns.
Linen lingerie
Party frocks from 2 years, of embroideries, net and organdie

Infants, Children and Misses

Princess petticoats
Night-gowns
Underwaists
Drawers
Combinations
Hats.
} from 2 to 16 years

Dr. Leo D. Goehring
American Eye-Sight Specialists
Phone C. 1804

Preserve Nature's Priceless Gift.

Home side optical service—no where can you obtain a more skillful eye-service, or better glasses at a more reasonable charge than at our office.

We examine your eyes—make and fit your glasses for one inclusive fee (a reasonable one) assume complete responsibility and guarantee satisfaction.

A trial will convince you that this is

"An office that knows its subject"

Experts In Examining Eyes and the Making and Fitting of

Good Glasses
Sun Glasses Quick Repairs
Dr. R. A. Thompson
Zylstra Bldg.
Nanking and Kiangse Roads

C 2240
UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE
Serves U Right—Day & Night
$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr.

TENDERS
Are invited for the purchase of a
SINLA BUDDHA
Over 1,800 years old
Made of Gold, Silver, Metal and Copper

This Golden Buddha was fashioned of gold, silver and copper in the Sinla Dynasty, more than 1,800 years ago.

In those days it was the national law of the country to bury a buddha with any eminent official or member of the Royal Family, if he or she died, Buddhism being the national religion.

At that time there was an eminent man called Yu Sam Jai, who was the Prime Minister of the King's Court. When the Prime Minister died the King sent this Buddha to be buired with him, in accordance with the law.

Two hundred and sixty years ago this Buddha was discovered in the grave by the late Prime Minister's descendant.

The Sinla Dynasty was before the age of Koreo. In the year 1915, at Osaka, one Sinla Buddha, smaller than this one, was sold by public auction for Y250,000 The height was only 6 inches, and the bottom was broken off.

SEALED TENDERS will be received, and each tender must be accompanied by a cash deposit or certified cheque for not less than 5% of the bid, at the American Oriental Bank, which will be refunded by the said Bank to the respective tenderers after the selection of the tender.

The tender must be received by post before 12 o'clock, noon, on June 15, 1924, and will be opened in public at 3 p.m. on the same day. Sealed envelopes should be addressed to, and the Buddha can be seen by appointment at—

W. FUNDER & Co.
40-A Kiangse Road, Shanghai.

WHITE HORSE WHISKY
GREAT AGE & BOUQUET
HEART TONIC
PURE MALT DISTILLERIES
LAGAVULIN DISTILLERY.....ISLAND OF ISLAY
MALT MILL DISTILLERY.....ISLAND OF ISLAY
CRAIGELLACHIE-GLENLIVET DISTILLERY....CRAIGELLACHIE
CRAGGANMORE-GLENLIVET DISTILLERY....BALLINDALLOCH
HAZELBURN DISTILLERY.....KINTYRE
WHITE HORSE DISTILLERS LTD
GLASGOW & LONDON

INSIST ON YOUR BAKER USING
DAWALU YEAST
IT MAKES BETTER BRFAD

Announcing
The Arrival of
The world-famous British motorcycles
DOUGLAS flat Twin and McKENZIE light weight Single
per s.s. **"KASHGAR"** All motorcycle riders and enthusiasts are cordially invited to make an early inspection of them at our Show Room.

1924 models with clutch and kick starter, equipped with horn and lights ready for the road. Prices are lower than ever before.

Dong Chong Cycle & Motor Co.
P. 344-6 Nanking Rd., Shanghai. Phone C. 1518

Ceiling Fans
Silent and Economical
32 inch and 56 inch sizes

The 32" fan, with four light, aluminium blades was especially designed to give the same cool comfort in the home that the 56" fan furnishes for offices, stores, theatres, restaurants, banks, and public buildings.

"The Breeze that Never Fails"

For sale by all first class electrical dealers

Westinghouse Electric International Company
1 The Bund Central 7487-8

Westinghouse

The China Press Classifications

Information governing classified advertising

—Write copy plainly, using typewriter when possible

—Copy will average five words to the line. Initials, abbreviations, characters (like $, Tls., etc.) each count as a word.

—All classified advertising is payable strictly cash in advance, except such firms as have arranged for regular business upon a credit basis.

—The China Press cannot be responsible for any errors in copy after the first insertion.

—All advertisements will be handled under the following classifications:

Situation Vacant
Situation Wanted
Miscellaneous
Apartments To Let
Apartments Wanted
Furnished Rooms To Let
Offices To Let
Shops To Let
Houses for Sale
Houses To Let
Houses Wanted
Godowns To Let
Real Estate for Sale
Business Opportunities
Resorts
Lost and Found
Exchange and Mart
Poultry & Eggs
Dogs & Pets
Rooms Wanted
Furnished Rooms Wanted
Suburban Property for Sale
Special Notices
Used Cars

Other classifications will be added should occasion require

Houses Wanted

FURNISHED house wanted in French Concession or Western district (not outskirts) three to five rooms. Occupation from beginning of August. Apply to Box 1080, THE CHINA PRESS. 68313

Houses For Sale

TSINGTAU, excellent modern house for sale. Apply to Box 1033, THE CHINA PRESS. 10031 M 69

Dogs and Pets

FOR Sale. Three male thoroughbred fox-terrier pups. Apply to No. 226 Dixwell Road. 68446 J 15

Special Notices

Municipal Notification
No. 3260

Silver Loan 1924

Issue of Debentures for Tls. 1,000,000 at Tls. 95 per cent. Rate of Interest 6 per cent, per annum.

Under the authority of Resolution V, passed at the Annual Meeting of Ratepayers on April 16, 1924, the Council hereby invites applications for debentures in the Silver Loan of 1924.

The debentures in this issue will bear interest from the date of purchase at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum, payable on June 30 and December 31 in each year, except that the first payment of interest will be made on December 31, 1924.

The debentures will be issued at Tls. 95 per cent, and will be redeemed under the operation of a Sinking Fund on December 31, 1954, but may be redeemed by the Council in whole or in part on December 31, 1934, or on any subsequent date, subject to the Council giving six calendar months' notice in the Municipal Gazette and the public press of Shanghai.

In the event of any partial redemption of the loan, the numbers of debentures to be redeemed will be decided by drawing.

The scrip will be issued in denominations of Tls. 5,000, Tls. 1,000, Tls. 500 and Tls. 100 to suit the convenience of applicants.

Application forms can be obtained from the Treasurer and Comptroller, Finance Department, Administration Building, Hankow Road, to whom all enquiries should be addressed.

By order,
E. S. B. ROWE,
Acting Secretary.

Council Chamber,
Shanghai, June 4 1924.
T. F. 312.

Real Estate For Sale

3 lots Yuyuen Road, 3 lots Scott Road with houses, 9 mow Jessfield Road, 4 mow Edinburgh Road, 8 lots Darroch Road. Yung, 17 Honan Road, Central 1875. 68567 J 15

CHINA REALTY CO., LTD., Hongkong Bank Building, 2nd Floor offer the following:—

BUBBLING Well Road. One of the finest and best situated properties in the Western Residential Quarter. Corner lot of over 6½ Mow with large well constructed residence, modern in every respect, consisting of large rooms, ample servants' quarters, Garage, etc. Large garden with tennis lawns, old trees and Conservatory.

SINZA Road. A very fine Chinese residence of about 20 rooms, situated on over 2 mow of land.

TIFENG Road. Modern residence of 8 rooms, tennis lawn, garden and garage, suitable Chinese family.

YU-YUEN Road. Substantial modern residence 8 rooms with 3 Bathrooms, large tennis lawn, vegetable garden, garage etc.

ROUTE Lafayette. Residence of 6 rooms, 2 Bathrooms with modern plumbing, garage for 1 car. Tastefully decorated interior. Price Tls. 13,500 only.

FORD Lane. Substantially built foreign residence. Five rooms, nice garden, garage etc. Tls. 16,000 or best offer.

VICINITY of Hongkew Park. A very nice Bungalow with 10 mow Garden, chicken runs, fine old trees etc. Price Tls. 22,000 only.

LAND. Several lots suitable for immediate development in old and new Kiangwan Roads and Scott Road.

Also several other good properties (Foreign and Chinese)

CHINA REALTY CO., LTD. Hongkong Bank Building, 2nd Floor. (Enter from 1 Foochow Road, and take lift on the right). 68394

Apartments To Let

73 Haskell Road, to let beautifully furnished flat $100. Also flat $65 and single rooms $40, $25. Immediate occupation. Suitable for bachelors. 68572 J 15

ROOMS large and small beautiful done up, with every convenience. Also flats, with board or without. 1 Young Allen Terrace. 68574 J 15

TO LET. Residential Flat of two rooms, bath and kitchen in Central District. Immediate occupation. Apply to The Ben Building Co., Ben Building. 68586 J 15

FLAT to be let 1st September, very centrally situated. Modern building. Tls. 215. Apply to Box No. 996, THE CHINA PRESS. 10150 M 26

YU Yuen Apartments. Modern three roomed apartments consisting of living room, dining room, bedroom, bathroom and servants' quarters, Central heat, hot and cold water, flush closets, built-in cupboards and closets. Moderate rental. Available July. For particulars apply E. Suenson & Co., Ltd., Eastern Times Building, 30 Foochow Road. T F 301

FOR Rent. Nice five roomed apartment, well furnished, on Route Ferguson, 3 bedrooms, living and dining rooms, 3 baths, ample service rooms, modern appointments, garden, garage. Available immediately. Apply Asia Realty Co., 15 Nanking Road. Central 8222. T F 303

Used Cars

BUICK sport model. Owner driven. Opportunity to secure almost new car. Apply to Box 448, THE CHINA PRESS. or Telephone West 3015. 68582 J 18

FOR Sale, small Roadster, completely equipped, five wire wheels, speedometer, clock, near vision mirror, new tires and battery, and in good mechanical condition. Reply to Box 1158, THE CHINA PRESS or telephone West 4412. 68519 J 15

FOR Sale, Ford Coupe No. 206 $700.00. Communicate with W. H. Pinckard The Texas Company. 68483 J 18

FOR Sale Essex Coach, almost new, in excellent condition, will sell for Tls. 1,500 cash. Owner leaving China. Apply to Box 948, THE CHINA PRESS. T F 302

Professional

MISS Lucie, masseuse and manicurist. Daily, including Sunday. 307A Avenue Joffre. 68454

MIDWIFE and Massage A. 1. recommendation. Mrs. Buris, Grand Hotel Continental, Room 22, 89 Szechuen Road. Tel. Central 2508. 68470 J 15

WELL educated young lady, speaking several languages, seeks position in office of doctor with consulting practice among French, Germans, Russians, etc., where her knowledge would be of value. Moderate salary. Write for interview to Box 957, THE CHINA PRESS. 10201

Three cents a word; Minimum charge 60 cents per day. Count 5 words to a line

The China Press Classified Columns

17 Nanking Road — Main Office: 14 Kiukiang Road

Classified advertisements must be prepaid. Replies must be called for at Receiving Office

Real Estate Wanted

WANTED real estate, in small or large lots in Central District. Please submit likely lots to Box No. 1135, THE CHINA PRESS. 10108

BUYER wishes to purchase good Chinese property. Applicant please state particulars of district area and rental, etc. to Box No. 1136, THE CHINA PRESS. 10109

ADVERTISER is in the market for property in the Western District near the New French Club. Applicants please get in touch with Box No. 1137, THE CHINA PRESS. 10110

Houses To Let

FOR Rent. Semi-detached residence on Yu-Yuen Road, 6 rooms, 3 baths, modern sanitation, service rooms, etc. Apply Asia Realty Company, 15 Nanking Road. Central 8222. T F 319

TO LET or for sale, a comfortable and well built four roomed cottage situated at the junction of Kiangwan Roads, with three attic rooms, bathroom, servants' quarters, garage and garden. Moderate rental. Apply to 40 Kinagwan Road. 68564

COMPLETELY furnished house five rooms, Western district. Garage, garden and radio. Modern throughout. Period lease to suit tenant. Rental Tls. 175. Apply to Box 447, THE CHINA PRESS. 68580 J 18

Nos. 9 and 11 Ward Road, 7-roomed houses, Rent Tls. 75. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road, Telephone C. 1119. 68530

No. 24C Tongshan Road, 6 roomed house with bathrooms, hot and cold waters, etc. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road, Telephone C. 1119. 68531

No. 44 Wonglo Road, 7 roomed house, further particulars apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road, Telephone C. 1119. 68532

No. 22B Range Road, further particulars apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road, Telephone C. 1119. 68533

SEMI-Foreign Houses, No. 6 Jukiang Road and Nos. 12 and 16 East Paoshing Road. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road, Telephone C. 1119. 68534

SEMI-Foreign Houses, Paoshan Road, Rent Tls. 35. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road, Telephone C. 1119. 68535

NEWLY Built 5 roomed houses, Nos. 1A and 1C Ward Road, Rent Tls. 55. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road, Telephone C. 1119. 68537

TO let, 404, 488, 496A Rue Lafayette, apply to S. Seng c-o French Tramways Co., Tel. W. 2901. 68361

FOR Rent. House on Avenue Joffre, unfurnished, five rooms, two baths, modern conveniences, fixtures also for sale if desired. Apply Asia Realty Co., 15 Nanking Road, Central 8222. T F 287

Houses To Let

TO LET, for short or long period, excellently furnished semi-detached house on Bubbling Well Road near Majestic Hotel, fine large airy rooms, 3 reception, 4 bedrooms, attics, modern sanitation, hot and cold water, garage, tennis, very nice garden. Rent Tls. 220. If desired can transfer lease, furniture optional. Telephone W. 214. 68579 J 15

FOR Rent, for few months, furnished residence on Route Pottier, four main rooms, bath, modern conveniences, garage, garden, very well furnished, specially good interior appointments, ₹125 per month. Apply Asia Realty Company, 15 Nanking Road, Central 8222. T F 320

TO LET, house from 1st July in Markham Road, near trams, four large rooms, three bathrooms, two attics, pantry, kitchen, servants' quarters etc. Rent ₹60 lease 1½ year. Fittings sacrifice $400 optional. Apply to Box 1116, THE CHINA PRESS. 68426

No. 358 Avenue Haig. Five roomed modern house with sanitary installations and central heating. Apply China Estate Co., 360 Avenue Haig. 68542

TO LET Semi detached house of four rooms, No. 470 Avenue Joffre next to Verdun Gardens. Rental Tls. 60. Furnitures to be taken over for Tls. 750. For further particulars please apply to No. 346 Avenue Joffre. 68529 J 15

TO LET, in private house. Well furnished small bedroom, private bathroom. $25 monthly, without board. Telephone West 2855. 68522

VERY desirable detached house, five rooms, two baths, modern sanitation, southern exposure, garden garage. Occupation any time. Rental moderate. 4 Doumer Terrace. 68503 J 17

TO LET, four roomed house in Wongkashaw Gardens. Furniture and fittings to be taken over at reasonable offer. Vacant July. Rent ₹80. Apply to Box 442, THE CHINA PRESS. 68498 J 17

FOR Rent; On Chusan Road (Eastern) house of six main rooms, service rooms, varandah; well furnished including piano; available till January, 1925. Reasonable rental. Apply Asia Realty Company, 15 Nanking Road. Central 8222. T F 315

CORNER of MacGregor and Baikal Roads, newly built four roomed houses, two attic rooms, two bathrooms, hot, cold water, usual servants' quarters, etc. Apply to Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., 123 Szechuen Road. Tel. C. 1119. 68420 J 8

FOR Rent, from now till April 30, 1925, in French Concession, nicely furnished residence of six main rooms, modern appointments, garden, garage, two verandahs, all well screened; ample service rooms. For particulars. Apply Asia Realty Company, 15 Nanking Road, Central 8222. T F 316

SMALL and large houses with all modern conveniences, garage, near tram. Apply to Shanghai Estate Co., Inc., 41 Rue du Consulate. T F 228

TO LET. Terrace houses. Double or single. North Szechuen Road, close to Park and tram line. Rentals ranging from $40 to $90. Apply to Box 994, THE CHINA PRESS. 10154 M 31

Shops To Let

Nos. 14, 45 and 47 corner Boone and Seward Roads, further particulars Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road, Telephone C. 1119. 68536

TO LET for immediate occupation Modern Shops, steam heated, in Zylstra Building, 27 Nanking Road. Tel. C. 7739. T F 311

FOR Rent. Excellent shop 1,200 square feet in best Nanking Road district, also godown space in rear, 2,000 or 4,000 square feet. Also twelve, store rooms, etc., in first and second floors and in attic. To be rented as a whole or in convenient divisions. For terms, etc., Apply to Asia Realty Company, 15 Nanking Road. Central 8222. T F 299

FOR RENT. Excellent shop space, 1500 square feet, on Nanking Road. For terms and particulars apply to Asia Realty Company, 15 Nanking Road. Central 8222. T. F 297

TO LET, shop in magnificent corner position. Best part Nanking Road. Available immediately. Area 875 square feet. Apply to Box 957, THE CHINA PRESS. T F 251

LARGE Shop, best part Nanking Road, may be available by end of year. Lessors prepared to discuss terms with prospective tenants. Apply to Box No. 980, THE CHINA PRESS. 10153 M 30

LARGE Shop on Nanking Road, near Bund, available this fall, rental Tls. 750. Apply to Box No. 1007, THE CHINA PRESS 10032 M 31

Situations Vacant

PLEASE recommend for a doctor's family a smart and honest boy, ladies amah and coolie. Kindly reply to Box 1155, THE CHINA PRESS. 68506 J 15

WANTED by a manufacturing plant a Chinese girl speaks and write English. Christian graduate preferred. Apply to Box 1157, THE CHINA PRESS, with all particulars in own hand writing. 68517 J 15

EXPERIENCED Import and Export Compradore, now connected with a large local firm, about open for engagement. Offers sound security, excellent business connexions, and best market shroff services. Only first class established Co. needs apply to Box 1159, THE CHINA PRESS. 68520 J 19

LEARN Shorthand (Pitman's) for $4 (Four) a month. A special course of instruction in Pitman's shorthand will be started on Tuesday, June 17. Classes Tuesday and Fridays beginning at 6.30 p.m. Fee $4 per month. For further particulars apply to the principal, Remington Typewriter School, 2B Kiukiang Road. Tel. C. 1671. School open from 7 a.m. to 9 p.m. 68489 J 17

EARLY morning instruction in typewriting 7 a.m. to 8.30 a.m. daily except Sundays. Fee $2 (two) per month. Foreign supervision. Remington Typewriter School, 2B Kiukiang Road. Tel. C. 1671. 68456 J 17

Godowns Wanted

WANTED to rent ground floor godown. Please reply to P. O. Box 957. 68479 J 15

Situations Wanted

AN experienced office boy or coolie, seeks position. Moderate salary. Apply to Box 445, THE CHINA PRESS. 68578 J 15

Young Chinese, with thorough knowledge of English and Chinese, 2 years experience in automobile, parts, accessories and tires seeks position. No objection to salary and outport. Best references. Please apply to M 374 Foochow Road. 68279 J 17

LADY looking for position in any capacity. Knowledge of bookkeeping or is able to Manage any kind of store or shops. Many years of experience and good references. Apply to Box 439, THE CHINA PRESS. 68461

CHINESE 7 years local office experience. Speaking and writing good English, with practical knowledge of bookkeeping, correspondence and typewriting. Seek position from July 1st. A. 1. Testimonials. Apply to Box 443, THE CHINA PRESS. 68524 J 15

ADVERTISER with good connections wishes to join large established Company as compradore. Can arrange necessary guarantee. Apply to Box 1075, THE CHINA PRESS. 68505 J 20

BRITISH subject, with 12 years' experience as storekeeper, godownkeeper, overseer, shipping inspector, weighing clerk and general supervisor of outdoor workmen, desires position. Speak Chinese fluently and able to control manual labor. No objection to salary. Excellent testimonials. Address Box 1150, THE CHINA PRESS. T F 300

CASINGS Broker and Correspondent for business or information. Apply to Post Office, Box 1259. 68436 J 15

YOUNG lady of British nationality seeks position as stenotypist. Apply to Box 1153, THE CHINA PRESS. 68499 J 18

Summer Resorts

MOHKANSHAN, room wanted by lady and two children from July 15th to end of August. Simple but good food essential. Liberal terms. Apply to Box 1162, THE CHINA PRESS. 68568

KULING, furnished bungalow, five bedrooms, large enclosed sleeping porch. Extensive garden. Taels 500 season. P. O. Box 533, Shanghai. 68514 J 19

RAILWAY Hotel, Mokanshan. Opened 1st May. 40 Rooms, Electricity, Private Swimming Pool and Tennis Court. Minimum charge single $120, double $216 per month. For particulars, apply to Hotel Manager. 68227 J 31

TSINGTAU, house to let for summer or whole year. Excellent location close to the Bund. Modern, central heating, nicely furnished, one of the finest in the town. Rent $500 a month for not less than 3 months. Can be let by flats or rooms with board. Apply to Box 1082, THE CHINA PRESS. 10080

TO LET in Tsingtao, two flats or rooms with board, fully furnished, excellent location, facing the sea. Villa Aurora. Apply to Box 898, THE CHINA PRESS. T. F. 10197

Furnished Rooms To Let

Connaught House
8 and 9 Quinsan Gardens

Double and single well furnished rooms, with board, by day or month. Terms moderate. Excellent cuisine.

14 Quinsan Gardens

TO LET with full board large and small rooms with private baths. Excellent cuisine. Tel. N482.

Bostonia
$1 Carter Road

Board—Residence.

Phone West 883. Tennis Court.

TO LET, 21 Wangpoo Road, well furnished one large and one small rooms. Excellent board optional. No mosquitoes, cool on hottest days, Telephone North 1623. 68570 J 18

CENTRAL district, to let one large room with private bath. Board optional. 2 Astor Terrace Phone North 138. 68587 J 15

TO LET, comfortably furnished rooms, good food and service. Apply 103 Bubbling Well Road, near Race Course, Telephone West 805. 68575 J 15

FROM 1st July, near French Park cosy and nicely furnished apartment bed and sitting room, with modern bath. All screened, quiet place. First class French cooking and supervision, garage and garden. Suitable for a couple or two friends. Route Vallon 127. West 3125. Also one double room with all modern convenience, just now vacant. 68585 J 18

TO LET, from the 15th June, elegantly furnished room, with bathroom attached, without board. Apply 3 Young Allen Terrace. 68573 J 15

EINE uninoblierte Etage von zwei Zimmern Verandah Badezimmer und Ruche zu vermieten. 316 Avenue Joffre. Noheres fon 5 bis 8 uhr. Tel. W. 4601. 68581 J 15

TO LET, with full board. Large and small double and single rooms, private bathrooms and verandahs facing south. Apply 6 and 7 Carter Road. 68576 J 15

REAL American Home Cooking. Coolest, cleanest, quietest rooms in Shanghai. District central. No mosquitoes. Corner house. Telephone. Eighteen Quinsan Gardens. 68468 J. 18

TO LET, one well furnished room with bathroom, large verandah and tennis court. Without board Apply 7 Medhurst Road. Phone West 3268. 68493

CENTRAL, to let large cool single room with board, sanitary bath etc. 103 Szechuen Road, lift corner 3rd floor. 68513 J 20

TO LET, one furnished front room with bathroom and kitchen attached. Apply 16 Chusan Road corner Wayside, Phone East 301. 68547 J 17

ELEGANTLY furnished south rooms, bath attached. $130 per couple. Excellent table and service. Home comforts provided. 34 Haskell Road. 68560 J 25

A101, Avenue Road, near Gordon Road. New private boarding house, well furnished double and single rooms, with private bathroom, excellent food and service. Phone W. 3056. 65913

TO LET. One large well furnished room. With private bathroom, garden, with or without board. Moderate rent. French Town, 10 minutes from Bund, close to two tram lines. Apply to Box 891, THE CHINA PRESS. 10196 M 31

TO LET. In Quinsan Road, furnished room and bathroom and verandah, without board. Apply to Box 928, THE CHINA PRESS. 10194

Lost

LOST from 18 Route Admiral Courbet. Airedale terrier, male, full grown Black and tan. Tail docked short. Reward Tls. 100 for return and no questions asked. F. C. Craig, Telephone West 3239. 68588 J 15

Educational

CLASSES in Commercial Classes in English and Spanish, given to limited number of students. Experienced teacher. 5 to 8 p.m. Moderate rates. Apply P. O. Box 1325. 68507

HARVARD A. B. would like to tutor in French, Sociology or English. Address to Box 444, THE CHINA PRESS. 68554

RUSSIAN lessons given by young highly educated lady. Apply to Box 446, THE CHINA PRESS. 68577

LADY will give lessons in French and Russian between 9 a.m. and 7 p.m. Strictly moderate terms. Apply to Box 955, THE CHINA PRESS. 10198 J 30

TWO ladies will give lessons in French, German and Russian in their own house to children or adults, singly or in class, at most reasonable terms. Write to Box 956, THE CHINA PRESS. 10200 J 30

Exchange and Mart

WRIGHT and Belyea. Have for sale a pair of 8 Cylinder Sterling Engines 150, H.P. each. can be sold as pair or separately. Going cheap. Apply Wright Woosung. T. F. 2

THE Woman's Exchange for two weeks more at 2a Nanking Road. Louise P. Brown's shop. A new lot of Szechuen crepe and embroidered crepe Kimonas just arrived. 68584 J 19

SAFETY Razor Blades sharpened like new, three cents single four cents double blades. Send your old blades to the Y.M.C.A. Barber Shop—"The Sanitary Shop." 120 Szechuen Road. T F 70

WATCHES Rolex Swiss make 15.00 each. Probst Hanbury & Co. Ltd. 21 Jinkee Road, Top floor. 68019

FOR Sale, excellent radio receiver built specially for copying press, capable of receiving Guam, Santiego, Honolulu, Manila, etc. Set includes one 6V 100 amp storage battery with charger, 15 honey comb coils, extra tubes, antenna and two head sets. Excellent for local broadcasting. For particulars apply P. O. Box 153. T F 317

MOTOR cycle British make with side car good condition full equipment. Price Taels 250. Apply to Box 1160, THE CHINA PRESS. Telephone 3 James. 68526 J 15

NAINSOOK N. S. K. O. 40" X 12 yards @ $12.00 per piece. Longcloth 500 36" X 40 yards @ $30.00 per piece. Probst, Hanbury & Co. Ltd. 21 Jinkee Road, Top floor. 68019

VERY fine Irish setter male, three years old well trained, for sale on account of owner leaving town. Apply 6 Chusan Road, 3rd floor. 68518 J 15

Agencies Wanted

C. M. Philippidis, Merchant Chungking wishes agencies of reliable firms. Apply directly. 68185

Miscellaneous

TELL Fortunes by cards and hands, Mme. Don-Tet 478 Avenue Joffre, apt. 6, near corner of Avenue Albert, Tram No. 2. 68431 J 18

Offices, To Let

No. 133 Szechuen Road, Ground floor. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road, Telephone C. 1119. 68588

OFFICE to let, rent moderate. Apply 2nd floor, 9 Ningpo Road, corner of Kiangse and Ningpo Roads. 68459

TO LET Spacious and desirable Offices now in occupation of the Asia Banking Corporation can be divided, with Strong room at either end of the premises. Total floor space 11,624 sq. ft. For further particulars apply to China Realty Company, Ltd., Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Building C. 865. T. F 283

NEW building with modern equipment on 2nd floor at No. 19 Kiukiang Road containing three rooms of the following spaces: 1219 square feet, 1706 square feet, 1280 squre feet. Suitable for offices. Water, Steam-heating and electric wiring complete. Rental very moderate. One month rent free. Apply to F. E. M. A., 19 Kiukiang Road. T F 318

OFFICES to let. On the 2nd and 3rd floors of No. 7 The Bund. Apply to The Commercial Bank of China. T F 135

TO LET small offices, steam heated, in Zylstra Building, 27 Nanking Road. Tel. C. 7739. T F 310

FOR Rent floor office, Central district, 1,500 square feet, steam heating, along with spacious concrete fire proof vault. Apply to Asia Realty Company, 15 Nanking Road. Central 8222. T F 294

OFFICES. Three nice ground floor offices, central district, steamheated, single office or suite of two or three rooms. Apply Asia Realty Co., 15 Nanking Road. Telephone Central 8222. No. 30

OFFICES suitable for persons conducting a business that requires a central and safe building available at moderate rental. Apply to Box 993, THE CHINA PRESS. 10168 M 30

GROUND Floor Space, Kiukiang Road, suitable for large Bank, available shortly in part or whole. Apply to Box No. 1008, THE CHINA PRESS. 10033 M 31

LARGE suite of offices to be let, modern building, July/August, very suitable business quarter. Apply to Box No. 977, THE CHINA PRESS. 10162 M-30

TO LET, big office rooms. Centrally located. Rent moderate. Apply to City Bank of Shanghai Ltd. 51B Kiangse Road. T F 234

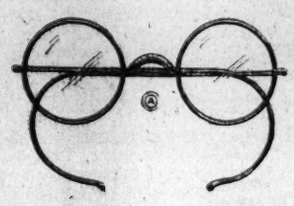
OFFICES, first floor modern building, corner of two important thoroughfares, available immediately. Suitable especially for doctors, lawyers. Apply Box 981, THE CHINA PRESS. 10164 M 30

Indoor Sports By Tad

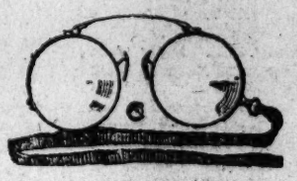
WELL-I KNOW THAT I'LL NEVER GET MARRIED - I KNOW TOO MUCH
THE GUY THAT MARRIES NELL WILL GET AN ARTIST
THE MOTOR IS WITHOUT MADAM
WOT'S THIS ACT TWO?
LIFE'S JUST ONE DARNED MAKE-UP AFTER ANOTHER WITH OUR LITTLE NELL AIN'T IT?
IF THAT OLD TYPE WRITER GOT THE ATTENTION HER MUG GETS IT WOULD LAST FOREVER
INDOOR SPORTS
CHIRPING ABOUT THE TYPEWRITER ATHLETE AS SHE DOLLS UP A BIT BETWEEN LETTERS
TAD 1924

We take pleasure in announcing the extension of our premises

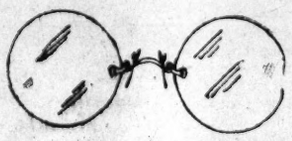
We have taken over the shop (lately occupied by the Electric Equipment Co.) corner of Nanking and Honan Roads which now gives us five times the floor space and frontage.



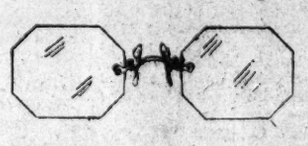
As soon as alterations are completed, both our old and new establishments will be conneected. We will then have five examination rooms.



During the whole history of this business, *for nearly two decades,* since it was founded by the late John A. Gatton, there has never been any event equal in importance to this extension.



By the addition of two specialists (one from Canada, and one from London) together with the services of a local physician, we will have a personnel unequalled anywhere and thus assuring our patrons of the most complete service obtainable.



For eighteen months, during its present management, the O.I.C. has progressed faster than in its entire history.

These facts are conclusive!

They prove beyond any doubt, that the O.I.C. *performs promises,* and *satisfies* the majority of patrons.

We desire to thank every wearer of O. I. C. Glasses for their patronage and recommendation whieh has made possible this wonderful Extension to the business premises of the Oculists' Institute Co.

We promise to continue to perform in every detail their highest expectations of super—optical service, and so endeavour to deserve the continuance of their valued patronage.

UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE!

WE REPEAT ALL THREE OFFERS

They have made thousands of friends for the O.I.C. They Represent Values Unobtainable elsewhere

Toric Deep Curved Sir William Crookes' lenses ground to ANY Preceription FIVE DOLLARS

$5.00

TWIN-FOCALS TWO VISIONS DISTANCE and Reading in one pair of lenses. FIVE DOLLARS

$1.00

ANY Lens Repair ANY Prescription in Toric, Flat, White Crookes or Colour- ONE DOLLAR

These Offers Represent Regular $10 to $20.00 Values.

"SHUR-ON" FRAMES AND MOUNTINGS

Rimmed and Rimless, Spectacle and Pince-Nez in all designs aad qualities.—in gold, gold-filled, shell, etc., etc.
MARKED PRICES. Highest Professional Services—LOWEST OPTICAL PRICES

Oculists' Institute Co.

Oculists—Optometrists—Opticians

49a - 50 NANKING ROAD

How a Loss was Turned into a Profit!

When we first made our three special offers, we carefully calculated the cost of materials, labor, machinery wear and tear, rent, light, power and other overhead expense and we decided that the loss resulting from these special offers would be charged to advertising and goodwill.

We foresaw that those who had been accustomed to paying $5.00 to $10.00 for a lens repair would so appreciate our nominal charge of $1.00 that we would benefit by their future patronage and recommendation to their friends.

We did not foresee, however, that by the tremendous volume of business which resulted, our overhead expenses would be cut down so much that we actually made a profit on what was apparently a loss. That is ezactly what happened. Besides, we gained considerable goodwill and made thousands of new friends.

Instead of merely a handful of patrons daily, like other optical shops, the customers came so fast that every available chair was occupied and many times there was hardly standing room.

This is not exaggeration! We have built up the largest optical business in the Orient—we have added and are still adding new machinery and it required two shifts, working night and day to turn out our precriptions.

And most wonderful of all, our business is building daily, which proves that we are satisfying the majority of our patrons.

The sound principles upon which this business is being built are the liberal standard guarantees we offer:—

(1)—O. I. C. Glasses.—regardless of who fitted them are absolutely guaranteed. If either the lenses or frame are in any way unsatisfactory, please eall and we will make any adjustment gratis. Small repairs and similar service *free.*

(2)—O. I. C. Examination is guaranteed.—If unsatisfactory secure the prescription of any other oculist we will fill it with a new pair of glassess free of charge.

Additional Personnel

We have aquried the services of a *Conadiun Optometrist,* Registered by and graduate of both Canadian and American Autorities, who is now enroute.

We are also aquiring the services of an English Opthalmic Optican, (Fellow of the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers and Freeman of the City of London).

Additional Machinery

In addition to the three surfacing machines added last month, we are *now installing* five more antomatic—surfacing, edging and cutting machines of the latest design and improvements.

Additional Equipment

There will shortly arrive for our new prernises, two complete refractive units, including the latest opthalmic chairs with complete modern examining equipment. These have never before been used in Shanghai. *Both units* represents an investment in many cases greater than the *entire* examining equipment of other opticians.

An Innovation!

A Complete Model Factory will be installed in two windows of our new establishment.

Here, under ideal and immacutately sanitary conditions, O. I. C. glasses will be made for your inspection.

Clad in white uniforms, twelve picked men, the highest paid optical workmen in Shanghai, will demonstrate on twelve machines the entire operations of lens making from start to finish, including roughing, surfacing, polishing, cutting, chipping, edging, drilling and mounting.

This will be the most sanitary and perfectly appointed factory in the Orient. Besides absolute accuracy in filling of our prescriptions, the greatest care will be exercised in ensuring cleanliness in making O.I.C. glasses—not only in the *making* but after completion they are immersed in antiseptic solution—just *one* of the details at O.I.C. Super Service.

"What Others Say About us"

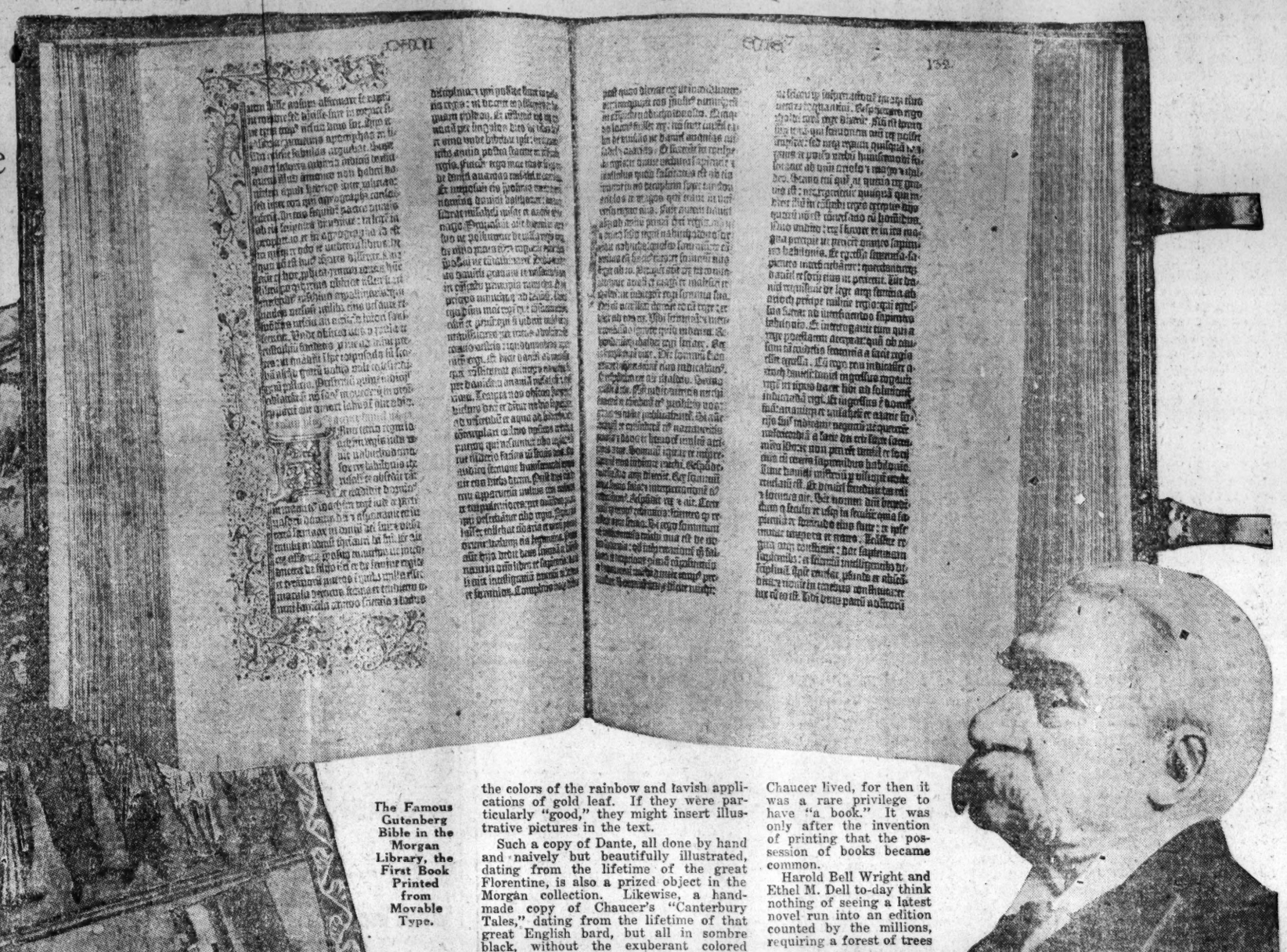
"I have seen the largest optical shops in every large city of the World, and have no hesitation in saying that when the addition is completed the O.I.C. will undoubtedly be one of the finest equipped and one the largest if not *the largest* optical establishment in the World"—

So said a visitor to Shanghai this week,—the General Manager of one of the largest optical manufacturers in Europe, now completing a World Tour after visiting Europe, Africa, New Zealand, Australia and the Orient.

We are proud of our progress—proud of the careful conscientious optical work and comfortable becoming glasses which has made possible our slogan "Largest, most modern and best Equipped Optical Offices in the Orient."

Bible Treasures of the Morgan Collection

Gutenberg's Masterpiece and Jeweled Book Made for Charles V. of Spain Among Rare Volumes



The Famous Gutenberg Bible in the Morgan Library, the First Book Printed from Movable Type.

Page from the Illuminated Spanish Apocalypse of the XII Century.

THE art of printing with ink from movable blocks of wood was practiced in China at an early undetermined date, according to the professors and encyclopedias.

That "early undetermined date" may have been 3,000 B. C. or 400 A. D. China was a "far-off heathen land," and at the beginning of the fifteenth century civilized Europe knew nothing of the discovery.

So these same learned professors and encyclopedias, dismissing the Chinese as if they were creatures of another planet, record that Johannes Gutenberg, Mainz, Germany, about 1440 or a few years later, was "the inventor of printing."

He wasn't the real inventor of printing, and his name wasn't Gutenberg. He was "geboren Gensfleisch," which means Goosefiesh, so that he can scarcely be blamed for changing it to his mother's more euphonious patronymic. He already had the inventor's itch for fame, and who could hope to make the name of Goosefiesh famous?

Having settled that point, he made the first movable molded type ever known in Europe, jilted a sweetheart, was sued for breach of promise, and eventually produced "the first printed Bible and the first printed book" ever seen in a civilized, Christian land.

This Bible is now in the J. Pierpont Morgan Library, in New York, greatest private collection of books in the world, which has just become a public reference library through the gift of the present J. Pierpont Morgan.

The library contains many other famous Bibles: The jeweled Bible, originally owned by the Emperor Charles V. of Spain; Oliver Cromwell's Bible; the Golden Gospels, illuminated in gold on purple vellum, owned by King Henry VIII; the great Ashburnham Bible; Mme. de Maintenon's; Sir Walter Scott's; Bibles in Icelandic and many strange tongues, and the Hebrew Bible of 1482.

But the Gutenberg Bible is perhaps the most interesting of all, because it is the first one ever printed from type, and consequently the precursor of all printed books.

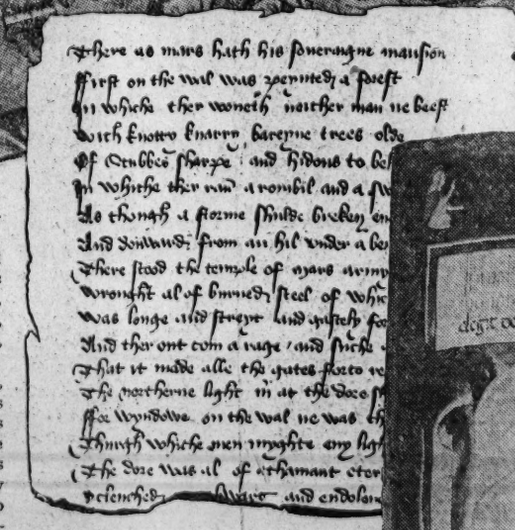
In it Gutenberg, around 1445 or 1450, put everything from Genesis to Revelation, but he neglected to add the date of printing.

A few years later, in 1456, to be exact, Peter Schoeffer and Johann Fust, also at Mainz, Germany, printed a Psalter, or Book of Psalms, in which they carefully inserted the date, and this volume has come down through history as "the first printed book with an authenticated date."

This book may also be seen in the Morgan Library collection, and a noble sight it is—a much more substantial and honest job of printing than the latest machine-made novel on your own library table.

The period around 1450 was a fairly late date in the history of European literature. Dante, Chaucer and a number of other authors whose works one may now buy at any bookstore, lived and died without ever having seen a printed book.

If one wanted a copy of Dante's "Divine Comedy" in the lifetime of that author, he had to find somebody who possessed a manuscript of it, and then pay some monk, or clerk, or scrivener, to copy it all off by hand. If one were rich enough to pay good artisans, they would do it on fine parchment or vellum, with beautifully hand-painted and "illuminated" capital letters, in which they used all the colors of the rainbow and lavish applications of gold leaf. If they were particularly "good," they might insert illustrative pictures in the text.



Manuscript Version in Old English from Chaucer's Canterbury Tales.

Such a copy of Dante, all done by hand and naively but beautifully illustrated, dating from the lifetime of the great Florentine, is also a prized object in the Morgan collection. Likewise, a hand-made copy of Chaucer's "Canterbury Tales," dating from the lifetime of that great English bard, but all in sombre black, without the exuberant colored decorations so frequently lavished on such works in sunny Italy.

Until Gutenberg invented printing, this was the only sort of book in Europe. After that began the deluge.

Last Winter there became current in this Land of the Free and Home of the Brave a witticism which, in abbreviated form, ran something like this:

Mamie says to Maggie:

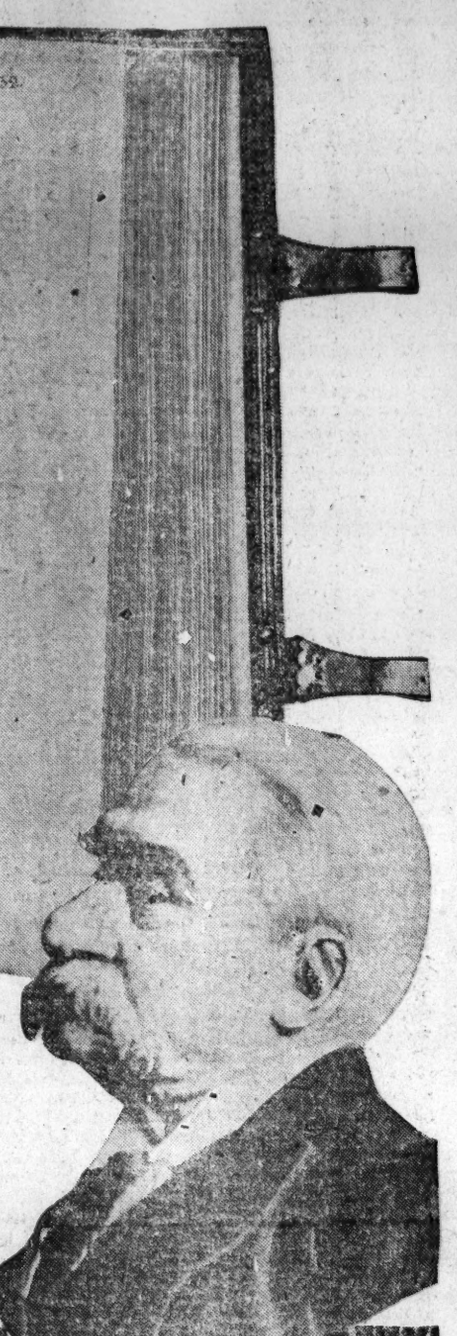
"What'll we give Liz for Christmas?"

"Why not give her a book?" suggests Maggie, and Mamie replies with scorn:

"But she's already got a book."

This is still considered a very funny joke by certain contemporary Americans—but the point would have been utterly missed in Italy or England when Dante and Chaucer lived, for then it was a rare privilege to have "a book." It was only after the invention of printing that the possession of books became common.

Harold Bell Wright and Ethel M. Dell to-day think nothing of seeing a latest novel run into an edition counted by the millions, requiring a forest of trees and tons of ink to print, whirled off electric presses like falling leaves in Autumn. It is doubtful whether the divine Dante and the immortal Chaucer had an actual "circulation" of more than a few scant hundred copies of their great works before they died. They didn't write for money. One of these old manuscripts probably cost the elder Mr. Morgan more money than Dante and Chaucer combined ever made out of the profession of literature during their whole lives.



The Late J. Pierpont Morgan, Financier and Founder of the Library.

"Christ Mocked by the Roman Soldiers." An Etching by Rembrandt in the Morgan Collection.

An extremely interesting feature of some of the old illuminated manuscripts in the Morgan collection is the mode of inserting pictorial illustrations in the body of the text. From the very first it was a quite usual thing to let these illustrations wander where they would over the pages, and then fit the text around them.

A little later this method of illustration was more or less discarded, and for centuries most pictorial illustrations in books occupied entire pages to themselves. This latter arrangement is still true of most books published to-day, but practically all modern magazines which publish illustrated fiction have gone back to the older idea of letting the picture take precedence in the "make-up" of the page, and arranging the type irregularly to fit around it.

Illustrated Page from the Fifteenth Century Choir Book. Center Figure Represents St. John on the Isle of Patmos, Where He Wrote the Revelations.

AROUND THE CINEMA HOUSES OF SHANGHAI

Two Good Features For Isis Patrons

Two good features are billed at the Isis Theater during the coming week. "Riders Up," a stirring racing episode from the story "When Johnny Comes Marching Home," by Creighton Hale, will be shown on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday. Starting Thursday, Norma Talmadge will be seen in a seven-part feature picture, "De Luxe Annie."

The Isis management announces for early presentation "Robin Hood," Douglas Fairbanks' latest and greatest picture, which because of its tremendous magnitude and fine acting has been hailed by critics everywhere as an outstanding achievement in cinema art.

"Riders Up," is a story of race track life, and the hero is a tout. Persons familiar with the manner of men who make a living by disposing of information concerning race horses have branded it one of the most convincing stories ever told of race track activities.

The picture was filmed in Tia Juana, real races and many real track and stable attaches being shown as atmosphere. Creighton Hale, George Cooper, Robert Brower, Kate Price and Edith Yorke are in the cast.

The story is that of a youth who drifted on to the race track after saying goodbye to his widowed mother and his sister in a little New England village. They believed him engaged in a big business venture and are waiting anxiously for him to keep his oft-made promise to come home.

Finally he has a lucky day and prepares to keep his promise but the plight of an aged friend convinces him that he is justified in once more postponing the visit.

"De Luxe Annie, which will be shown on Thursday at the Isis is vastly different from the average crook play, and, by the same token, infinitely superior. It is the story of a finely bred women whose husband is interested in criminal psychology and who is herself transformed into a criminal by an accident. The crime, she practices is the "de-luxe game," an adaptation of the old badger game in which the woman poses as a roller of de-luxe editions and invigles some individual with a weakness for pretty girls, whereupon her male confederate breaks into the scene and blackmails the victim whom he has found in an embarrassing position with his "wife."

Norma Talmadge is especially suited for the title role in this screen drama since it calls for not only beauty, style and a high order of artistry in the star, but also for an innate intelligence and an intellectual background vouchsafed by the gods to but few of us. Miss Talmadge's performance brings out every shade of emotional feeling in her portrayal of this crook part, lifting it far out of the commonplace by the force of her vivid personality as well as by the odd psychological twist of the story.

Miss Talmadge's leading man is Eugene O'Brien. One of the important male roles has been entrusted to Frank Mills, whose polished acting is familiar to both playgoers' and film fans. Other leading members of the cast include Edward Davis, Fred R. Stanton, Joseph Burke, Edna Hunter, David Burns, and little Harriet Jenkins—a winning aggregation in the support of a supreme star.

A NEW VERSION OF MARY'S GREATEST HIT

MARY PICKFORD *in* "TESS OF THE STORM COUNTRY"

Mary Pickford Film Feature At Carlton

When Mary Pickford got through instructing Frank B. Ormston, her art director, as to how she wanted the reproduction of the lowly fishermen's village built for her new photoplay version of "Tess of the Storm Country," which will be first shown at the Carlton Theater at today's matinee, he says he felt just as if he had been plunged into a combination house wrecking and junk business.

This feeling was inspired by Miss Pickford's emphatic determination to attain actual realism by having a "set" in which real dilapidation should be unmistakable. As described by Grace Miller White in her famous "best-seller" novel from which this photoplay was adapted, this center of the activities of the lovable Tess constituted a veritable last word in tumble-down shacks and shanties.

The requirements of this production, so explicity explained by the star, sent Mr. Ormston on a quest of old things in general which extended over a period of five weeks and covered most of Southern California. In San Diego he found a queer old house built forty-three years ago. He bought the whole thing, took it apart, crated and shipped it to Chatsworth Lake, the site selected for the village, where he put it together again and made it one of the dozen or more complete and practical huts in the "set."

Up near Santa Barbara he found a particularly old-fashioned doorstep, which soon found its way onto the shores of Chatsworth. It was on one of the oldest ranches in America that he found the hut which served as the picture home of the Longmans, Ezra, the younger of whom, cuts such a wide swath in the story through his persistency in foisting his ill-advised love upon the heroine. The shack of Ben Letts, the villain, came from a real fishermen's village in Lower California, as did also Tess's thoroughly dilapidated cabin. All the boats and fishing paraphernalia came from various long abandoned Pacific coast fishing points.

When Mr. Ormston completed his task of erecting this motion picture fishing village a Los Angeles newspaper editor proclaimed it "the oldest looking bunch of dilapidation and the most remarkable example of realism" he had ever seen in all his years of identification with the motion picture industry. "Even the old board walk creaked as if it had endured about its last hundred years of usefulness" he added, "And the most amazing thing of all to me was that the

(Continued on Page 12)

Empire Theatre

Tonight at 7.30 p.m. and 9.15 p.m.

WILLIAM FOX Presents

EILEEN PERCY

IN

"Big Town Ideas"

The lively comedy melodrama that supplies the best kind of entertainment. The story concerns a young girl with "Big Town Ideas," employed as a waitress at the restaurant at Junction Town, and her daring rescue of an innocent young man convicted of bond stealing.

MATINEE

Today, at 3.15 p.m.

"THE BIG TOWN IDEAS"

AUTHORITATIVE

EYE EXAMINATIONS AT THE O.I.C. 49a Nanking Road

DAWALU YEAST MAKES BETTER BREAD

THE VICTORIA THEATRE

Presents

Tonight at 9.15 p.m.

1924's MOST LAVISH PRODUCTION

DAUGHTERS OF THE RICH

A GASNIER PRODUCTION

Do They Want Me For Love or Money?

With a Preferred Cast

GASTON GLASS
MIRIAM COOPER
STUART HOLMES
RUTH CLIFFORD
ETHEL SHANNON
JOSEF SWICKARD
TRULY SHATTUCK
VOLA VALE

PREFERRED PICTURES

A Photo-Play Surpassing the Highest Requirements to be a Superb Entertainment.

Scenes of Unusual Beauty, Gorgeous Costumes and Latest Fashions Creations.

Admission: $1.50 and $1.00 Coupon Accepted

MATINEE. Today, at 3.15 p.m.

"DAUGHTERS OF THE RICH"

St. George's Gardens

217 Bubbling Well Road, Tel. West 4418

Open Air Cinema

Last Time To-night at 9.15 p.m.

BOOTH TARKINGTON'S MASTERPIECE

The Flirt

UNIVERSAL JEWEL

Car No. 1 Leaves at the end of the show to all parts of Shanghai.

ISIS THEATRE

To-day at 2:30 and 5:30 To-night at 9:15

Charles E. Blaney's

"Only a Shop Girl"

She had beautiful gowns—Everything money could buy—And yet, do you wonder she wasn't happy.

A picture that will interest every woman and make every man think.

Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday at 5:30 and 9:15

A Racing Classic Filled With Thrills!

RIDERS UP

Featuring a big special cast including CREIGHTON HALE ETHEL SHANNON Geo. Cooper, Edith Yorke and Kate Price

FROM A RED BOOK MAGAZINE STORY by GERALD BEAUMONT

Directed by IRVING CUMMINGS

A big, tremendously human story! Its romance will win you! Youth, love and thrilling climax combine to hold you in a spell. And like "Sure Thing Johnnie" you will be captivated by the excitement of colorful Tia Juana. With him you will hope! With the mob you will sway in the grand stand at the races. It is a sweeping, emotional and romantic screen story with a smashing, fast-action, whirlwind finish!

"You ain't seen nothin' yet so great"—as

"JUDGMENT OF THE STORM"

Wrigley's Gum

Perfumes the Breath

Commencing Thursday

ISIS THEATRE

Commencing Thursday

The Brilliant and Charming Star

NORMA TALMADGE

in the triumph of her artistic career

"De Luxe Annie"

With Eugene O'Brien and Frank Mills

7 PARTS

A crook play with a surprising psychological twist. Holds you in doubt to the last minute.

7 PARTS

Film Idols This Week At The Apollo

Gloria Swanson and Rodolph Valentino have achieved a splendid success in "Beyond the Rocks," a new feature film which will be the attraction at the Apollo Theater this week. The first performance will be this afternoon at 5:30 o'clock.

"Beyond the Rocks," is first, last and always entertainment. It teaches no moral, yet it has a moral standard; in fact, it is this moral standard which gives the picture character.

Dedicated to youth and love, "Beyond the Rocks," is an expression of unquestioned faith in romance. In almost every scene and sub-title, the author, Elinor Glyn, has conveyed the idea that romance can never die, that it has been and always will be the supreme influence in the life of every normal young person. This may sound like propaganda, but it is not presented as such. It is a pure love story, with a certain tang of hopeless that increases the appeal.

Pictorially, the scenes show detailed labor and good taste, The English cottages at the opening, the rescue in the Alps, the pageant and the delightful costumes that go with it, and finally the climax on the desert characterize the picture as one that has style.

The directing, by Sam Wood, invests every scene with grace. Gloria Swanson, with a magnificen array of clothes is always a delightful figure, and Rodolph Valentino, not only acts but is the Prince Charming for whom his feminine admirers everywhere have shown so marked a preference.

AT THE APOLLO

Rodolph Valentino and Gloria Swanson in a scene from "Beyond the Rocks," which will be the feature attraction at the Apollo Theater starting today.

"Dangerous Blonde" At St. George's

"The Dangerous Blonde," the Laura La Plante picture which is booked for St. George's Open-Air Cinema Theater this week, was directed by Robert F. Hill, the man who made "Excitement," her first starring vehicle.

When Laura La Pante played opposite Reginald Denny in "Sporting Youth," after a long series of leading roles in various Universal pictures, her work marked her conspicuously for stardom. When "Excitement" was prepared, it was decided to give this new-picked star the best guidance, story and cast obtainable.

In the supporting cast are such well known players as Edward Hearn, Arthur Hoyt, Dick Sutherland, Margaret Campbell, Philo McCullough, Eve Southern, Rolfe Sedan and Frederick Cole.

The original story from which Hugh Hoffman prepared the screen version of "The Dangerous Blonde" was Hulbert Footner's "A New Girl in Town," published in Argosy Magazine.

Sir. Wm. Crookes O.I.C. Glasses

Any Prescription Regardless of the Original Price Whether $10 or $20 at the O.I.C.

$5.00 ANY RX

Starting To-day at 5.30 p.m.

Two Shows Daily at 5.30 & 9.15 p.m.

APOLLO THEATRE

Admission: at 5.30 p.m. $0.70 & $1.20

at 9.15 p.m. $1 & $1.50

Booking at Robinson Piano Co.

A Paramount Picture

Think of *Gloria Swanson* in a Sensational Love D by the author of "THREE WEEKS"! with *Rodolph Valentino* as the Hot Blooded Lover! Directed by the Man who made "The Great Moment."

JESSE L. LASKY ——— PRESENTS

Gloria Swanson

IN ELINOR GLYN'S

"BEYOND THE ROCKS"

WITH

—RODOLPH VALENTINO—

A flaming romance, as only the author of "Three Weeks" could write it; as only Glorious Gloria with dashing Rodolph Valentino, playing the lover, could make it live in all its ardent splendor.

The story of a passionate young heart, bound by Society's convention, struggling and risking all for happiness.

——of gay nights of revelry in the Paris world of Fashion.

——of tingling adventure on the snow clad crags of the Alps.

——of intrigue and coquetry in the gilded resorts of the London high society.

Never before have such lavish settings, such dramatic love scenes, such spectacular adventure been seen on the screen.

The Love Drama with all the thrills and luxury of life time!

The one picture you will never forget!

To-day at 3 p.m. The Last Time "Daddies"

Around The Cinema Houses Of Shanghai

(Continued from Page 10)

shacks actually held together and did not fall down."

Not every one of the several huts was practical and the interiors of all were used either as dressing-rooms or storage places for equipment. There was no make-believe about this "set." It was real in all the word implies and as it registers in "Tess of the Storm Country" no one ever will mistake it for artificial "props" such as are so commonly used in film plays.

'Kean' Will Be Feature At Olympic

Featured on the program of the Olympic Theater for the coming week is "Kean," a picturisation of Alexandre Dumas' masterpiece, which starts its run at the Olympic on Thursday.

The story is that of the life of Edmund Kean, one of Britain's foremost actors of the last century. At the height of his fame, Kean fell in love with the beautiful Countess Von Koefeld, wife of the Danish ambassador to Engand. Deft and magnetic in the portrayals of the characters of his beloved author Shakespeare he would most surely have attained new heights in his noble art and gained more glory, had he not become a prisoner to his unfortunate passion, which finally drove him mad and made him die in miserable surroundings, forgotten and abandoned by all his former friends and admirers and hunted by his innumerable creditors.

The screen version of this best work of the famous French author, being an unusually truthful adaption, is more than a mere production; it is a picture of love and despair, of dreams, ashes of dreams. . . . A picture that will grip and hold and the poignant appeal of which will reach deep into every human heart.

Mr. Mosjoukine, Europe's greatest dramatic actor on the screen, assisted by an exceptionally talented cast, comprising Madame Nathelie Lissenko and Nic. Koline, is enacting a role of heavy dramatic exactions and he succeeds in registering almost the entire gamut of emotions in a manner of such certainty that his work in "Kean" touches probably the uppermost point of the dramatic attainments of his career.

AT THE THEATERS

APOLLO THEATER

Starting today at 5:30 p.m., Gloria Swanson and Rodolph Valentino in "Beyond the Rocks", by Elinor Glyn.

CARLTON THEATER

Starting matinee today, Mary Pickford in a new version of her great masterpiece, "Tess of the Storm Country".

ISIS THEATER

Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, 5:30 and 9:15 p.m., Creighton Hale in "Riders Up"; Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Sunday, 5:30 and 9:15 p.m., Norma Talmadge in "De Luxe Annie," a seven-part feature; Saturday, 2:30 p.m., "Riders Up;" Sunday, 2:30 p.m., "De Luxe Annie."

OLYMPIC THEATER

Starting Thursday, June 19th, "Kean," from Alexandre Dumas' famous novel.

ST. GEORGE'S OPEN-AIR CINEMA

"The Dangerous Blonde," with Laura La Plante.

VICTORIA THEATER

Starting Monday, "The Lone Star Ranger," a picturisation of Zane Grey's story. Wednesday, "Poisoned Paradise."

Victoria Offers Two Good Films

The Victoria Theater has announced for presentation starting on Monday "The Lone Star Ranger," a picturisation of Zane Grey's story. Starting Wednesday, there will be shown "Poisoned Paradise, a sensational story of an adventures at Monte Carlo.

William Farnum is the leading male actor in "The Lone Star Ranger," and he brings to this character of the western plains a charm and knowledge of his part which makes the picture one of the best which he has ever enacted. He plays the role of a Texas ranger who invades a town held in the grip of cattle rustlers. His encounters with the outlaws are of an exciting character. Eventually, he avenges the death of a fallen comrade, cleans up the gang singlehanded and wins the love of the heroine.

"Poisoned Paradise," is the story of a pleasure-mad girl who moved in the inner circles of Monte Carlo's fashionable life. Vivacious and possessed of a captivating beauty, her adventures at Monte Carlo, in London, Paris and New York, are of intriguing interest. The cast of the play includes Kenneth Harlan, Carmel Myers, Barbara Tennant, Josef Swickard, Evelyn Selbie and Frankie Lee. The film is particularly noteworthy for its splendid settings and gorgeous costuming.

INSIST ON YOUR BAKER USING
DAWALU YEAST
IT MAKES BETTER BREAD

Yiddish Art Theater Now Playing In London

(From Our Own Correspondent)

London, April 25.—The Yiddish Art Theater of America, which has for a number of years been operating in New York with conspicuous success, is now playing at the Scala Theater for its first time in London. "Shabbethai Zebi," by J. Julawsky, is the name of the play and Mr. Swartz acts the part of Shabbethai with marked effect.

As an historical figure, Shabbethai Zebi must be almost unknown to dramatists; how otherwise could his story, magnificent in its universality, for so long have escaped dramatic treatment? There are few of us who do not, in some measure, seek to achieve a following by means of "bounce" —even if it be only the bounce of humility. And it is psychologically remarkable that, having achieved our following, great or small, we are all liable to lose sight of the means by which it has been achieved and to be deceived by our own deception. When the multitude cheers us, we cannot help feeling that, after all, there must be something in it, and we cheer with the multitude. So Shabbethai Zebi who, in the seventeenth century, posed as a Messiah because he longed to liberate the Jews, probably did begin to think that he might indeed be the Messiah when he found himself so accepted by

(Continued on Page 18)

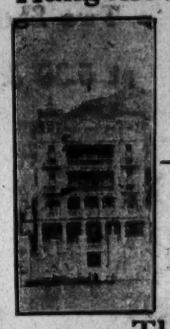
Dr. C. Noel Davis
In the Municipal Gazette S.M.C. Health Report Says:—
"It is advisable to protect the eyes by tinted glasses to prevent fatigue and the ill-effects of sun glare."
You need a pair of Sir Wm. Crookes—
O.I.C. Glasses

ISIS THEATRE
Coming Soon

The greatest picture ever produced.

Notice to Subscribers
Before going on furlough or leaving Shanghai for a holiday, don't forget to call at The China Press offices, No. 14, Kiukiang Road, and arrange to have your paper forwarded.
KEEP IN TOUCH WITH SHANGHAI!

Palais de Danse
Corner Bubbling Well Road and Sans-Souci Terrace
Tel. W. 3637
Featuring this Week
The Two Meredith's
Character Dancers
The Hulla-Hulla
Miss Lyda
Near Eastern Dance
Miss Sophy
Miss Smirnova
"It's a long Way to Tipperary"
and
Sigr. Edoardo Mosca
Tenor
In Fragments from
"La Boheme"

Hangchow and The New Hotel

Spend your Summer Holidays at Hangchow
Hangchow can be reached from Shanghai by Trains of the Shanghai-Hangchow Ningpo Railway in about 4 hours. The Glory of the place is its West Lake.
The New Hotel
is situated at the best and most convenient part of the famous WEST LAKE, and is near all the points of Historic-importance. Runners meet all trains and conduct visitors from the Station to the Hotel.
Special Discounts from Daily Rate:
1 week 10% | 2 weeks 20% | 1 month 25%
The New Hotel
Excellent Cusine. Moderate rates.

VOCAL CONCERT
and
TEA DANSANT
At the
CARLTON, Limited
Today from 5 to 7 p.m.
Miss AKIKO SEKI will sing during the Tea Dansant.
Don't miss this opportunity of hearing the greatest Operatic Soprano of Japan.
Admission Fee, Including Tea $1.00

OLYMPIC THEATRE
Presents
On Monday to Wednesday, June 16th to 18th
The Great British Stage and Screen Star
ISOBEL ELSON
In Her Finest Creation
"TINKER, TAILOR, SOLDIER, SAILOR"
There are so many Elements of Interest in this Picture that it will Surely Please Everybody.
Dramatically, Photographically and Histrionically this Photoplay is a Triumph for the Charming Star.
Admission: $1.50 and $1.00 Booking at Moutrie's

On Thursday, June 19th to Sunday, June 22nd
The Popular Screen Stars
Ivan Mosjukine and Nath Lissenko
In their Latest 1924's Super-Production
"KEAN"
Or (Genius and Disorder) adapted to the Screen from Alexandre Dumas Celebrated Masterpiece, never before has been shown such a combination of Star-Story, the Strongest Story of a famous author known the world over.
The Master work of a truly great Screen Actor.
Revealing the life of Britain's Greatest Dramatic Genius this Picture is rich above all in human interest.

Special Music
Admission: $1.50 and $1.00

VICTORIA THEATRE
Presents
On Monday and Tuesday, June 16th and 17th
The Screen's Greatest Interpretor of Male Roles
William Farnum in His Latest Photoplay
"THE LONE STAR RANGER"
Adapted for the Screen from Zane Grey's famous novel. A Palpitating Love Story, Involving the Fierce natures of the border state that knew no law but that of the Gun—Recognising no Right but that of might
A story of powerful Personality Forcefully Portrayed by a Master of Heroic Acting.
Admission: $1.50 and $1.00 Coupons Accepted
Special Music by The New Augmented Orchestra

On Wednesday to Sunday, June 18th to 22nd
Gasnier's Latest and Finest Super-Production
"POISONED PARADISE"
It is the sensational story of an adventuress, a pleasure-mad girl who moved into the inner circles of Monte Corlo's, famous Casino. Vivacious and captivating with youth and beauty, wealth and refinement she entered into the whirl of New York's jazziest life, into Paris, fashionable society and "lights" and then into London's gaiety and luxury.

It is the season's novelty, a picture with unusual artistry, magnificent settings, gorgeous gowns, resplendent with jewels, dancing, night life, gambling, wine, the world at its best and at its worst.
Admission $1.50 and $1.00 Booking at
Coupons Accepted Moutrie's

Around The Cinema Houses Of Shanghai

(Continued from Page 12)

others and, to demonstrate his invulnerability, even consented that the Sultan should shoot three poisoned arrows at his naked breast. But a thunderstorm intervened, and, destroying his reputation, saved his soul. It is a wonderful story, and although most of us may find some difficulty in the Yiddish, yet even the synopsis given on the program is enough to set one thinking for a week. Of the merits of the play itself, I am not able to judge, but the theme has undoubtedly very great dramatic possibilities.

ANOTHER GOOD PLAY

"Tonight's the Night," by Fred Thompson, at the Winter Garden Theater, is one of the best plays of its kind. The new tunes, as well as some of the old ones, are very pretty, and the play is full of fun. Leslie Henson, the comedian is very amusing, while Miss Heather Thatcher is so popular that when she appears the audience spontaneously bursts out in uproarious enthusiasm. This play has no obstacles in the way of thorough entertainment to those who can grant that physical beauty is the passport to Heaven, that no real gentleman would greet a real lady without a big box of chocolates and that it is funny when the children of ugly parents get the measles!

THE WHITE SISTER

This film, now showing at the Rivoli—London's newest and finest picture-house—is a startling example of moving-picture art. It is based on the story by F. Marion Crawford and produced by Henry King for the Inspiration Pictures, Inc.

Miss Lillian Gish, who plays the part of "The White Sister," has been described as one of the best reasons why Providence allowed Colombus to discover America. Certainly this film is in itself sufficient reason why Providence allowed somebody to discover the cinema, while the lovely Lillian alone would fully justify the making of the film.

The story is clearly unfolded in a series of pictures as lucid and honest as Biblical English and the acting of everybody, notably of Miss Gish, is faultless. This film is very popular and is sure to have a long and successful run in London.

APPEARS IN CONCERT HERE

MISS ROSL SCHACK

Shanghai music-lovers will be given one more opportunity to hear Miss Rosl Schack and Mr. Otto Beck, Viennese operatic artists, who will appear in a concert of light operatic numbers at the Lyceum Theater on Tuesday evening of this week. Miss Schack and Mr. Beck have already given two concerts at the Lyceum, at both of which they were well received by large and appreciative audiences. Following Tuesday's concert, they will go north to fulfil engagements is Peking and Tientsin and later continue on to Japan, where they are booked for an extensive tour.

Miss Schack was premier soubrette at the Viennese Burger Operatic Theater and Mr. Beck leading tenor at the Viennese Operatic Theater. Prior to coming to Shanghai, they appeared successfully in recitals in India, the Straits Settlement, Java, and Hongkong.

The program for Tuesday night's concert is entirely new, and will include many of the latest Viennese light operatic hits. Among other numbers, are selections from "Madame Pompadour," "The Blue Mazurka," "The Gypsy Princess," "The Dutch Girl," and "Carnival Fairy," all of which have had long runs recently in the light operatic theaters of Vienna.

Theaters Flourish In New York

New York, May 10.—New York grasps at any straw likely to lessen the jostling that is the daily experience of the homeward bound in late afternoon. Fifteen theaters changed their matinee opening hours recently in order to help spread the crowds, and from transit officials came gateful expressions of appreciation and pressions of appreciation and relief. Even fifteen theaters can make a difference, though fifteen is but a drop in New York's amusement bucket.

Almost fifteen hundred licensed amusement resorts, theaters, moving picture places, dance and concert halls are flourishing in Greater New York today, or about one-fifth more than were in operation five years ago. In this list the 705 dance halls take the lead numerically, though the movies carry off most honors in competition.

Five hundred and seventy-eight movie places, enumerated in a recent survey, show an increase of about 36 percent since 1919; while theaters have increased 25 percent in number and dance halls 11 percent. No additions have been made to the three concert halls since 1919.

There are almost three times as many moving picture places as theaters, and their combined seating capacity is almost twice that of the theaters. But from the city's point of view the movies are not correspondingly profitable. Revenues received annually from theater licenses total $98,000, from motion picture places $81,000, from dance halls $25,250 and from concert halls $1,500.

In spite of the depression of 1920-21, the number of amusement places did not decrease during that period. With prohibition the number of dance halls was found to have dropped more than 250 in 1920, but by 1924 the 1920 figure had been almost doubled. Since 1920, according to the survey, carnivals have multiplied. Taxes fro mcarnivals and circuses amount annually to more than $60,000.

Theaters, movies, concert halls all combined can accommodate almost oneteenth of the population of Greater New York at a single time. And the crowds of resident amusement seekers are swelled by multitudes from out of town.

MEN OF DISTINCTION KEEP COOL IN

PALM BEACH SUITS

Palm Beach REG. U.S. PAT. OFF. THE GENUINE CLOTH MFD. ONLY BY GOODALL WORSTED CO.

This is the mark of the genuine At all good tailors

Matinee Today at 3 p.m. | EVERY NIGHT 9.15 | CARLTON THEATRE | PHONE WEST 3641 | An all New Production

All this Week: Matinee Today and Saturday

The Crowning Achievement of Mary Pickford's Career

Not an old scene in the whole film

B. A. T, TOPICS, Dragon Boat Festival which is celebrated every year on the 5th day of the 5th Moon

Extra Special A Great Book that Startled the Entire Word

Supreme Photoplay A Most Magnificent Photoplay Production. Better than the Book

Two Extraordinary Screen Productions You Can't Afford to Miss

At the Olympic Theatre

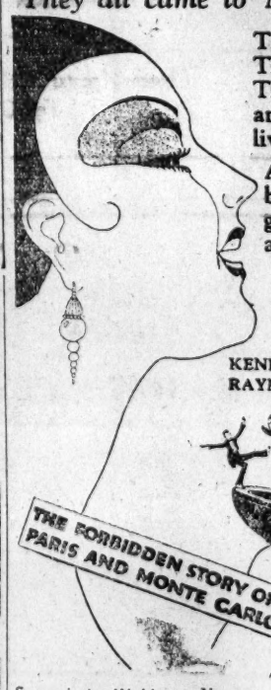
Tonight Tonight

The Splendid, Superb, Screen's Masterpiece

B. P. Schulberg *presents* a GASNIER production

Poisoned Paradise

They all came to Monte Carlo to gamble.



The pretty milliner
The young artist
The Professor of Mathematics
and the beautiful woman who lived by her wits.

All of them won except the beautiful woman who gambled for the young man and she.....

See

this fascinating production of Robert W. Service's novel with a Preferred Cast

KENNETH HARLAN CLARA BOW
RAYMOND GRIFFITH CARMEL MYERS

Preferred Pictures

Scenario by Waldemar Young.

Admission: $1.50 and $1.00

Booking at Moutrie's

Matinee Today

"Poisoned Paradise"

Lyceum Theatre

On Tuesday, June 17th, at 9.15 p.m.

THIRD & LAST PERFORMANCE of The Popular Viennese Artists

Miss Rosl Schack

The Premier Soubrette from the "Burger Theatre" Vienna and

Mr. Otto Beck

The Leading Tenor from the "Carl Theatre" Vienna

Rendering Solos, Duets and Fragments from the latest operette-successes in Europe, as "Mdme. Pompadour," "Little Dutch Girl," "The Gipsy Princess," etc., and by request, also the successful operatic sketch:

"The Waltz Supper"
Music by H. Fall

Both artists have met with remarkable success in Europe, also in Sumatra, Java and other centres visited on their World Tour.

Booking opens at Moutrie's on Friday.
Prices: $3, $2 and $1.

68515 J 18

Validol
The best remedy against Seasickness
Obtainable in all leading dispensaries

SHUR-ON

SHELTEX and other standard makes in Gold, Gold-filled, White, Gold, Silver, Shell, etc. The largest and most complete stocks at the

O.I.C.

EAT BETTER BREAD
Made With
DAWALU YEAST

A Strictly First-Class Hotel

Savoy Hotel

Moderate Rates

A Satisfactory Home with Excellent Service and Superior Cuisine
Special Rates for Monthly Guests

Nanzing Road, Broadway Shangha

The Hippodrome Circus

To-day (Sunday) at 4 p.m.

Special Matinee for Children

VERDUN GARDENS

Evening performance commencing at 9 p.m.

Matinee at 4 p.m. To-day

Avenue Joffre (French Concession)
Booking at Moutrie's or Phone W. 4718

$3.00, $2.00, $1.00 and $0.50
Children Half Prices

The Circus is fitted throughout with MINIMAX fire extinguishers

Needed— A Soul For The Cinema

Eleven years ago Frank Lloyd abandoned stage productions to enter motion pictures, and, in order to get his start in the films he is said to have accepted a position paying $5 a day. In six months he was writing, playing leading parts and directing his own productions. Among those he has put forth are "Mme. X," "The Silver Horde," "Les Miserables," "The Sin Flood," "Woman in Room 13," "The Enternal Flame," "Within the Law," "Oliver Twist" and "Ashes of Venggance." The other day he was quoted as saying that the future of pictures is often alluded to in questions to him, and that almost as frequently he replied that pictures must be given a soul.

"Whereas in the past, spectacle, technical novelty, elaboration and mechanical effect have brought out our greatest triumph," says Mr. Lloyd," the future must bring forth artistry, understanding and study, which can only come by way of careful, concentrated work. Where we have been creating 'songs' in the past, we must create 'symphonies' in the future. Where we have been 'tricksters' and 'assemblers' in the past, we must be real 'artists' and 'spiritualists' in the future. By 'we' I mean producers, directors, author, actors, technicians, in fact all interested in the making of a film play for the public.

GREAT DEVELOPMENT

"In the last five years the art of photography has developed more than it developed for sixty years previously. Studio lighting has reached such a point that it justifies recognition as a distinct science. Properties have become so good that they deceive expert craftsman; we have made miniatures of airplane wrecks and ship disasters, duplicated some of the great architectural achievements, and we have even made artifical spider webs. At a moment's notice we have injected scenarios, and have manufactured thrills, suspense and romance to fit the occasion.

"In fear that our idea might not hit the mark we have exaggerated life and we have missed most of the sweetness, the delicacy, the fine fabric which is real, impressive and thoroughly satisfying to behold. There are some pictures which will always live as masterpieces of dramatic and cinematic achevement, but they are too few. The future success in studio work depends on those who know their subject, not think they know it; those who observe, study and accurately interpret. Our pictures must be a part of us; we must not manufacture a story to match our weakness; we must build our strength to match good stories.

GIVE THEM A SOUL

"Indeed the greatest advancement that can be recorded in the future history of the screen will be noted in giving the motion picture a soul—that inspirational depth it has little known before and cannot progress without. Every man and woman interested in the making of a motion picture must do his or her full share for the advancement of screen art.

"The author must write about subjects he knows intimately. It isn't necessary to have a train wreck, an automobile chase a half dozen murders, million-dollar settings in every story. Stories must possess sincerity, a clearly defined moral, must accurately describe life—there must be real genius visible in the network of every theme. One real good situation may be sufficient to make a story an immortal triumph if it has quality —not just quantity of dramatic incident.

"The producer must assist the creators of screen plays by allowing sufficient time to make picture's correctly. No great masterpiece of art has ever been made according to a time clock. Money must not regulate a picture's greatness. One story may cost a million dollars and another equally as impressive only fifty thousand. The producer must select his story wisely and his directors and actors carefully. which prohibits the progress of The producer must encourage new ideas, new methods, not establish a hard and fast rule which prohibits the progress of art.

DIRECTOR MUST LEAD

"The director must study his story. He should inspire his actors in their work, not command them or drive them. He must create the atmosphere of the production by his thorough understanding of his subject. His superior knowledge of the subject, his judgment in every emergency, must be established and respected. He must lead, not direct, and still he must permit each actor to express his personality, his individualism, hs ideas, lest his productions become overbalanced.

"Perhaps the greatest advancement the screen is to know must come from the actor, as it is the player the audience sees and from whom so much is expected. The actor must live his part, however small; he must knew his character, He must not be visibly acting; his gestures must be natural, typical and accurate."

WILL SING TODAY

MISS AKIKO SEKI

Miss Akiko Seki, talented Japanese soprano, will appear in a concert at the Carlton Cafe this afternoon at 4 o'clock. Her program is especially designed to appeal to foreigners.

Miss Seki is a graduate of Tokio Musical College and has been acclaimed by Japanese critics as even greater than Madame Tamaki Miura, the Japanese soprano now connected with the Metropolitan Opera in New York.

Last Wednesday, Miss Seki sang a program of Japanese music at the Carlton.

While you're shopping these hot mornings, refresh yourself with a cooling drink at

The Yellow Jacket
17 Nanking Road

Iced Tea
Iced Coffee
Iced Chocolate
Culty's Milk & Cream

Tiffins Teas

ANY LENS

REPAIR
$1.00 ANY RX
O.I.C.

HENNESSY
★★★ BRANDY

Johnny HILL vs. Leonardo GARCIA

St. George's
the most
Popular Cafe.

Dance Tickets reduced
Dollar for Four
BEST
Dancers
Give them a trial.
Refreshments at reduced prices.
That's why it's
The Most Popular Cafe in Town
St. George's

Also
Special Event
Gonzalo V. Tigora
and
Two other good Bouts at
The Carlton
Thursday Next

TRADE AKTIESELSKABET UNION BRYGGERI SHANGHAI MARK 上海
U.B. Pilsener Beer
Aktieselskabet Union Bryggeri
Scandinavian Brewery Co., Ltd.
SHANGHAI
The Beer to be had Everywhere

華總經理周乾康電話中央二九零零

DRINK U. B. BEER
ALWAYS
PURE AND FRESH
Fresh Supplies Always to be had at the

請飲最馳名上海啤酒

AKTIESELSKABET UNION BRYGGERI
(Scandinavian Brewery Co., Ltd.)
Town Office: 17 Museum Road
Tel. Nos: C. 1462 4897
Chinese Agents: CHOW JEI-KONG
Tel. C. 2900

Quality Clothes for Summer from a firm of high class outfitters who guarantee workmanship of the highest order at moderate prices.

The W.W. Ahana Co.

have just received Summer materials, with which clothes of the better grade are tailored by experienced cutters. The prices you will find most alluring that none will pass us without an investigation.

Y.M.C.A. Bldgs. 120a Szechuen Rd.
Tel. C. 2512

Service Service

The Hotel Parisien Orchestra
Broadcasts every evening
9.30 till 11.00

always at

Hotel Parisien
(the house of service under new management.)

Beginning to-night and for one week only, for the first time in Shanghai, Appears.

Olga Smith

in the very

Latest Classical Dances

accompanied by the

Hotel Parisien Orchestra

the orchestra that makes all China, Japan, and Korea happy every evening by broadcasting their famous fox-trots, waltzes and songs.

Come & Hear them To-night

also

Kurovsky

The Celebrated Russian National Dancer

Service Service

大陸報 The China Press 大陸報

LACTOGEN FOR
The NATURAL-MILK Food
YOUR BABY

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, JUNE 15, 1924

Business and Official Notices

Notice

I have this day sold all my interest in the Commercial Express and Storage Company to Mr. J. B. Katz.

M. STERNBERG.

Notice

The partnership heretofore existing between Max Sternberg and J. B. Katz under the name of the Commercial Express and Storage Company, is this day dissolved by mutual consent. The business will be carried on by J. B. Katz under the same name.

COMMERCIAL EXPRESS & STORAGE COMPANY
M. STERNBERG J. B. KATZ.
68552

Is it a fairy tale?

Furnished rooms in the heart of the town, free of taxes, light and water, at Tls. 40 to 55?

Board at $50 supplied by the dining room.

Comfort
Economy
Privacy
Centrality

See—

Central Building
18 Nanking Road

North China Insurance Co., Ltd.

NOTICE TO SHAREHOLDERS

Notice is hereby given that the Twenty-First Ordinary General Meeting of the Company will be held at its Head Office, No. 4 The Bund, Shanghai, on Monday, 30th June, 1924 at 4.15 p.m. for the purpose of receiving the Report of the Directors together with the Statements of Account to 31st December, 1923, and of declaring Dividends, etc.

The Transfer Books of the Company will be Closed from 18th June to 30th June both days inclusive.

By Order of the Court of Directors,
W. E. SMITH,
Secretary & General Manager.
Shanghai June 13th, 1924.
68556 J 20

Shanghai Clay Pigeon Club

CLUB CUP.

The first Competition for the Club Cup will be held on Sunday the 15th Inst. at 3.30 p.m.

The Winner will receive a "Leg" on the Cup and the Competitor having the greatest number of "Legs" at the end of the Season will be presented with the Cup.

Conditions on Sunday:—

50 Birds Leggett Trap
With Handicap.

W. J. Gande,
Hon. Sec. & Treas.
68571 J 15

S.S. Kiang-Foo for Sale

Under the authority of the resolution passed by the meeting of the Board of Directors, the Company hereby invites tenders for the purchase of S. S. "Kiang-foo" as she lies along the Eastern Wharf of China Merchants' S. N. Co.

The said steamer which had been operating on the Yangtsze River was built before 1850 by one of the noted docks abroad. She has a teak hull all over, all her fittings and mountings are made of brass of good quality and are in fine condition. She is well known among the shipping circles.

Any person who wishes to purchase the said steamer is requested to deliver to the Secretary Office of the Board of Directors a sealed tender in which the amount of bid, the name and address of the bidder are to be clearly stated.

The steamer has to be broken up and is not allowed for any other purpose. A cash deposit of Tls. 50,000.—as security for the fulfilment of this condition is to be made with the Company at the same time the purchase money is paid.

After the said steamer has been completely broken up to the satisfaction of our Company the amount of the security will be refunded together with interest at the rate of 7% per annum.

Tenders will be received up to Thursday, June 19, 1924 at 5 p.m. The acceptance of the best tender will be decided at a meeting to be held on the following day and a notice will be given before 12 o'clock June 21, 1924 to the party whose bid has been accepted. The successful bidder will have to pay the price in full within 3 days of delivery of the notice otherwise the sale will be null and void.

China Merchants' Steam Navigation Co.
68559 J 18

Standard Sanitary Engineering

Master Plumber and Contractor

Plumbing—Heating—Electrical Installations

Moderate Rates—Experienced Foreigner

Estimates and plans submitted FREE

—Apply—

Tel. C. 2508 P. O. Box 1325

Grand View House, Mokanshan,

Furnished rooms to be let with board under foreign supervision.

Apply to above address.

68381

Tsingtau

Pension Eger (German)
Beautiful grounds high on a hill overlooking city and bay
2 minutes from the sea.
Family Pension at moderate rates
Excellent Cuisine
Tel. Eger. M. Hardel
Proper,
68428

S. WULFF & CO.

CHEMICAL CLEANER & DYER

211a Szechuen Road, near the corner of Ningpo Road, have the following

SPECIALITIES

1. Best experienced work,
2. Prompt attention,
3. Reasonable charges.

Established 1900. Tel. C. 2284

NO BRANCH ELSEWHERE

Isthmian Steamship Lines

S. S. "STEEL EXPORTER"
FROM NEW ORLEANS

This steamer is now discharging all her cargo (except Prohibited Articles and Dangerous Goods) into the godowns of the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf Company's Pootung Wharf. Consignees are requested to send in their bills of lading for counter-signature and take immediate delivery of their cargo. Consignees of bulk cargo are further requested to send their representative to the wharf to verify the weight of such cargo while it is being landed. All claims against this steamer must be sent in within 14 days from date of steamer's arrival, or they will not be recognized. Ship-damaged cargo will be examined at the wharf on Thursday, June 19th, at 9.30 a.m. All risk of fire at the godown and wharf to be borne by the consignees.

UNITED STATES STEEL PRODUCTS COMPANY, AGENTS.
68557 J 17

Notice to Shareholders

Connolly Land and Oil Co, Cable advice received this day states that active drilling operation was resumed on the 9th, of this month.

That it has been imposible to start drilling before this date on account of severe floods in the vecinity of Riverton Wyoming, one section of the Railroad was washed out for over three miles making it impossible to transport materials to Riverton, the base of our supplies.

Connolly Land & Oil Company
By Order of the Board of Directors
68550 J 17

S.S. "President Jackson" Voy. No. 66-E.

FROM MANILA AND HONGKONG
NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES,

Examination of Ship's damaged cargo ex the S.S. "President Jackson" V-No. 66-E. will be held at China Merchants Central Wharf on Tuesday, June 17th, at 9.00 a.m. when Messrs. Eisler, Reeves and Murphy, Marine and Cargo Surveyors will be in attendance.

ADMIRAL-ORIENTAL LINE.
68555 J 17

Jot it Down!

The little, neatly bound note-books, with tear-off leaves, produced by THE CHINA PRESS and already familiar to its readers, may be obtained at either of THE CHINA PRESS offices, at 14 Kiukiang Road and 17 Nanking Road, for 2 copper cents each; or they will be sent in any quantity anywhere by mail for 2 cents "big money," paid in advance.

Besides the usual cleaning and dyeing we store, beat, clean and dye carpets, curtains and rugs. Carpets of any size and shade can be dyed.

INTERNATIONAL DRY CLEANING & DYEING WORKS. Office & Steam Works:—279 Avenue Foch.
Tel. W. 2354. 68267

DR. R. HOLPER, M. D.

French University
SPECIALIST IN VENEREAL, URINARY & SKIN DISEASES.
Office Hours: 11-1 & 4-6
or by appointment. Tel. C. 734
15 NANKING ROAD

Notice

Re Estate of Filippo Lo Giudice Deceased

Notice is hereby given that I have been appointed Administrator to the Estate of Filippo Lo Giudice, deceased.

All persons having claims against the estate of the above named deceased are requested to present the same with particulars and vouchers to the undersigned on or before the 30th. June 1924 and all persons indebted to the said deceased are hereby notified to make payment of same in due course to the undersigned.

A. E. LAURO,
c/o Musso & Fischer.
11 Jinkee Road.
Shanghai, 13th, June 1924.
68553 J 17

A Satisfactory Service always assured

Aikosha Dairy
No. 89 Avenue Dubail
Tel. West 2825

Patton's Sunproof Outside Paints

Velumina
"The Oil Flat Wall Paint"

Ironhide
"The Great Rust Preventive"
AUTO GLOSS FINISH
"High Grade Auto Enamel"
FLORHIDE ENAMEL
"Floor Enamel in Colors"

Pitcairn's Varnishes
"A Varnish for Every Purpose"

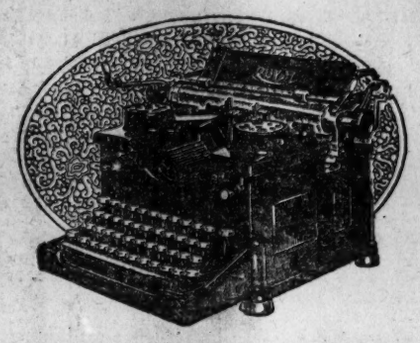
Wood Stains
TECTOR
"The Universal Undercoater"

Munn's Calcimines

Rennous-Kleinle Paint Brushes

Painting Contracts Undertaken Using these Materials, By The Continental Woodworking and Painting Company, Ltd., 136 Szechuen Road. Tel. C. 7312

FOR SALE BY
THE FEARON DANIEL Co.
Sole Agents for China
5 Szechuen Road. Tel. C. 1953
68256



Long Carriage Machines in Stock

Special Price to Schools and Missions

ROYAL

THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO.
Sales Agents for China
22 Nanking Road, SHANGHAI

The World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd.

London

Marine Insurance

General Agents for China

Blom & Van Der AA.

3 Ezra Road, Shanghai
Tel. C. 2328 A. Kooyman, Gen. Mgr.

The China Press

is prepared to undertake

Job-Printing

Of All Descriptions
(Including Color Printing)
at

Moderate Prices

For Estimates and Particulars,
Apply to:
Job-Printing Department
THE CHINA PRESS, Inc.
14 Kiukiang Road

—Bath Room Requisites—

Have you got your supply of

Bath Robes, Bath Mats, Bath Slippers, and Bath Gloves?

We are confident that you will find a choice variety of useful articles by paying a visit to our show room and retail store, where goods of the triangle brand ensure excellent quality. Courteous service and absolute satisfaction.

Jot down the address for reference:

Sean You Zoo & Co., Ltd.
P-425 Nanking Road, Local

MAX NOESSLER & CO.

51A Kiangse Road, Shanghai

We cordially invite inspection of our

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLIES

for

1) Physics
2) Chemistry
3) Natural Sciences
4) (Botany, Zoology, Geology)
4) Medicines
5) Geography

Now on view in our showrooms.

Special discounts to Schools and Dealers for larger orders.

68565 J 15

Business and Official Notices

Chinese Government Railways

KIAOCHOW TSINAN LINE

TENDER FOR COTTON AND WOOLLEN WASTE

With the approval of the Ministry of Communications, Peking, this invitation is made to the Suppliers to submit their tenders for the following:—

	lbs. Approx.
No. 1 White Cotton Waste	15,000
Mixed. Cotton Waste	160,000
Woollen Waste	11,000

Tenders must be signed, sealed with sealing wax, and marked on the envelope "TENDER FOR COTTON AND WOOLLEN WASTE" and delivered to the Materials Department, Kiaochow Tsinan Railway, Tsingtau before 12 o'clock noon on or before June 27th, 1924, same will be opened at three o'clock in the afternoon of the same day.

No tender will be entertained unless presented in accordance with Regulations governing this tender invitation and within the time specified.

The Railway does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender and reserves the right to award the tender to one or several tenderers.

For Regulations and other informations, apply to the Materials Department, Kiaochow Tsinan Railway, Tsingtau.

68453 J 24

Ezra Building

14 Kinkiang Road

Flat on fourth floor to let with early occupation. Suitable for residences or office. Apply by letter to Dr. R. J. Marshall. 68528 J 19

Try James Neil's Scotch Bakery

ICES

To be had at the tea room. They are made of the finest materials and under foreign supervision. You can have a container sent home by phoning W. 970.

The Shanghai Exploration and Development Co., Ltd.

Incorporated under the Companies Ordinances of Hongkong.

NOTICE TO SHAREHOLDERS

NOTICE is hereby given that an Extraordinary General Meeting of the shareholders of the Shanghai Exploration & Development Co., Ltd., will be held at the Office of the General Agents of the Company, No. 1 The Bund, Shanghai, on Friday, the 20th day of June 1924, at 4.15 p.m. o'clock or so soon thereafter as the close of the Ordinary General Meeting of the Company when the subjoined Resolutions will be proposed:—

"(1)—That the capital of the Company be increased to Tls. 3,000,000 by the creation of 350,000 additional ordinary shares of Tls. 5 each ranking for dividend and in all other respects pari passu with the existing ordinary shares of the Company."

"(2)—That of the said additional shares 250,000 shall be offered in the first instance at par to the members of the Company in proportion to the number of ordinary shares held by them respectively and upon the footing that the amount of each share taken up shall be paid to the Company as follows:—

Tls. 2 on the 21st day of August, 1924.
Tls. 1 on the 30th day of November, 1924.
Tls. 2 on such date, but not before the 31st day of March, 1925, as the Company may require.

"(3)—That of the said additional shares 100,000 be offered in the first instance at the price of Tls. 600,000 to the Shanghai Loan and Investment Co., Ltd. and upon the footing that the full amount of such price be paid to the Company n acceptance of the offer."

"(4)—That such offers to the shareholders and to the Shanghai Loan & Investment Co., Ltd., shall be made by notice specifying the number of shares offered and limiting the time within which the offer if not accepted will be deemed to be declined and that the Directors be empowered to dispose of the shares not taken in response to such offers as they consider to be expedient in the interests of the Company."

Dated 10th June, 1924.

By Order of the Directors,
GEORGE McBAIN,
General Agent.
68478 J 20

C. E. R. Administration

Notification

The public is hereby notified that effective June 1st, 1924, the passenger trains will run according to the following schedule:

Manchuria—Pogranichnaya

STATIONS		Train No. 4	Train No. 6/4	STATIONS		Train No. 3	Train No. 3/5
Manchuria	Dep.	13.00	——	Vladivostok	Dep.	——	7.36
Jalantun	Dep.	1.22	——	Pogranichnaya	Arr.	——	17.23
Tsitsikar	Dep.	4.46	——	Pogranichnaya	Dep.	——	19.30
Harbin	Arr.	10.30	——	Harbin	Arr.	——	17.00
Harbin	Dep.	——	20.10	Harbin	Dep.	18.00	——
Pogranichnaya	Arr.	——	19.20	Tsitsikar	Dep.	0.18	——
Pogranichnaya	Dep.	——	21.02	Jalantun	Dep.	4.10	——
Vladivostok	Arr.	——	7.22	Manchuria	Arr.	17.05	——

1.—Nos. 3 and 4, between Manchuria and Harbin, and Nos. 5 and 6, between Harbin and Pogranichnaya, are operated every day. No. 6, leaving Harbin on Tuesdays and Fridays, will run through to Vladivostok eliminating transfer at Pogranichnaya. No. 3, leaving Vladivostok on Mondays and Fridays, will run through to Harbin also eliminating transfer at Pogranichnaya.

2.—Passengers, who wish to catch at Manchuria the connected Fast Train of the Chita Railway, which train is also connected at Chita with the Moscow East Train, should leave Harbin by Train No. 3 at 6.00 p.m. on THURSDAYS.

3.—Nos. 3 and 4, between Manchuria and Harbin, and Nos. 5 and 6, between Harbin and Pogranichnaya, are made up of the following cars:

Dining Car, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Cl. Sleeping and Non-sleeping Cars and in addition to this Nos. 5 and 6, between Harbin and Pogranichnaya, carry 4th Cl. Cars. All the cars are electrically lighted.

Harbin—Changchun

STATIONS		Mail Train No. 3 Ch.	Ord. Train No. 5 Ch.	Ord. Train No. 21 Ch.	STATIONS		Mail Train No. 4 Ch.	Ord. Train No. 6 Ch.	Ord. Train No. 22 Ch.
Harbin	D.	9.00	15.20	20.30	Changchun	D.	12.30	8.35	23.00
Changchun	A.	16.00	21.05	6.00	Harbin	A.	19.30	14.15	8.05

All the above mentioned trains are daily operated between Harbin and Changchun and are made up of the following cars:

a/ Nos. 3 Ch. and 4 Ch.:—Dining Car, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Cl. Sleeping and Non-sleeping Cars.

b/ Nos. 5 Ch. and 6 Ch.:—Dining Car, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Cl. Sleeping Cars and one 3rd Cl. Day Coach.

c/ Nos. 21 Ch. and 22 Ch.:—1st, 2nd and 3rd Cl. Sleeping Cars and 2nd, 3rd and 4th Cl. Day Coaches.

All the trains are electrically lighted throughout.

68437 J 15

Hongkew Park

Tuesday, June 17th, at 9.15 p.m.

Municipal Orchestra

Open-Air Concert

Chairs at 30 cents each.

68583 J 15

Wardrobe / Hat } TRUNKS { Steamer / Dress

5 Ply, Vulcanized fibre covering, best steel combination, also

Solid Leather Suitcases
Workmanship and Quality Guaranteed

Oriental Luggage Factory

72 Broadway and New World Building (South-East corner Nanking & Thibet Roads) Shanghai.

Removal Notice

FRANCIS BERNDT, Architect
San Francisco — — — — — — — — — Shanghai
Announces the removal of his offices to No. 5 Foochow Rd.
Suite No. 5 & 6 Telephone C. 1128
68370

Borges' Port

The finest port wine in the world

Borges and Irmao

Oporto, Portugal

We have just imported direct from the above well known and largest manufacturers, a quantity of this truly famous wine.

A. Lello & Co.

Sole Agents for Far East.

4 Canton Road Tel. C. 8552

Special Notices Continued on Page 22

SPECIAL DAILY FEATURE

FINANCIAL AND TRADE ARTICLE

BANK FAILURE OUTSTANDING FEATURE OF MONEY MART

Yen And Franc Appreciation Attract Notice

CHINESE BUYING

Interesting Notes And Comment On Financial Affairs

The outstanding features of the money market for the past week were the failure of the Chinese Merchants' Bank, and the appreciation of the yen and the franc. Silver, quoted at 35⅛ on Tuesday, closed yesterday at 34⅞, or a drop of ⅛ for the period, and rates eased off accordingly.

The local market opened Tuesday with sellers at 71¾ and 71⅞ gold dollars, near and forward respectively; Sterling, 3/3⅛ near, and ¾ forward; yen, 57¼, near and 57⅛ forward.

A prominent development of the market on Tuesday was the heavy buying of yen by Chinese speculators. It was reported that they had been carrying a large oversold position in this currency, but with the continued advance of the yen in New York and London, they apparently decided to cover without risking more on their position.

On Tuesday the yen rate advanced continuously until 57⅝ was reached just before tiffin, and after tiffin it was reported that business was done at 57½. It was estimated on Tuesday that Chinese speculators had bought approximately Y. 3,000,000. The advance in the yen rate had a depressing effect on gold dollars and Sterling.

The yen rate continued to advance until 58¼ was reached on Friday. News of weakness in New York caused the market to ease off to 57⅜ yesterday.

FRANCS STEADIED

Political conditions have had a steadying effect on francs, particularly when news of M. Millerand's resignation was received. The appreciation was practically 6 percent in one day in New York and London with local buyers at 13.50. Later news caused a slight weakness, but it is generally believed in the money market that the election of M. Doumergue to the Presidency will result in the appointment of M. Herriot, who, it is understood, plans a conference with the British Prime Minister, Mr. MacDonald. As a result of these encouraging signs, it is believed that there will be a further appreciation of the franc in the near future.

Silver was down ⅛ in London and unchanged in New York on Wednesday. The quotations were given as 35 and 67 respectively. Our market was on the steady side throughout the day, with good sellers, gold dollars, 71⅞ and Sterling, 3/3⅛. This condition probably was due to the fact that the Chinese had covered their oversold position in yen on the previous two days.

Silver was down ⅛ in London and ¼ in New York on Thursday with the quotations given as 35 and 67, with the cross rate up ¼ and the quotation at 4.31¼. For a few minutes at the opening, our market was inclined to be steady, but there appeared several good buyers at 3/3⅛ and 71⅛ and the market turned to the easy side and remained so throughout the day. Buyers of Sterling at 3/3⅛ and gold dollars, 71⅝, were found at the close.

Sterling was down ⅛ in London and ⅝ in New York on Friday, with the quotations given as 34⅛ and 66⅜ respectively. The local market was rather uncertain throughout the day. Chinese speculators at times bought in small amounts, which had the tendency slightly to weaken the rates, but a fair seller would appear, and the market was on the easy side most of the time.

BANK SUSPENSION

The only reports relative to the closing of the China Merchants' Bank, a Cantonese institution, are rumors from Hongkong that the Bank was overbought between two and three million pounds Sterling. The local manager asserts that the Shanghai office was in good condition and that he only acted on orders from Hongkong to suspend payment. Also it is learned from another reliable source that the position of the Shanghai branch was quite good, and that on net outstanding exchange contracts, differences were in its favor. This report was further confirmed by the statements of other local the branch. The weakness appears banks which had contracts with to be in Hongkong.

Commercial News

Money Exchange

Shanghai, June 14, 1924

Bank's Demand Selling Rate for £1 at 3/3⅝=Tls. 6.07 at 7075 = $8.58

G.$100 at 71¼ =Tls. 140.35 7075=$198.37

Mex. Dollars market rate	71
Native Interest	16
Copper Cash	276,000
Shanghai Gold Bar	278.60
Bar Silver	34⅞
Bank rate of Discount	4%
Paris on London	80.55
New York on London	431½
London:	
Telegraphic Transfer	3/3½
Demand	3/3⅜
New York:	
Telegraphic Transfer	71
Demand	71¼

AMERICAN-ORIENTAL BANK CLOSING RATES

Selling Demand Draft

U.S. G.$100.00=S'hai $197.89
Stg. 1.0.0=S'hai $8.58
Fcs. 100.00=S'hai $10.78
Yen. 100.00=S'hai $81.39

Buying Demand Draft

U.S. G.$100.00=S'hai $194.73
Stg. 1.0.0=S'hai $8.43
Fcs. 100.00=S'hai $10.33
Yen. 100.00=S'hai $79.53

International Banking Corporation

CLOSING COUNTER RATES

Demand selling on America 71⅝
Demand buying on America 72¼
Demand selling on London 3/3⅞
Demand buying on London 3/4⅛

RUSSO-ASIATIC BANK

BANK'S SELLING RATES

1 Chervonetz=G.$5.30

SINO-ITALIAN BANK

Bank's Selling Rates for:

It. Lire 16.30=1 Tael
Swiss Frs. 4.03=1 Tael
It. Lire 9.30=1 Yen

CHINESE GOVERNMENT BONDS

(Supplied by Sing Tung & Co.)

	Friday.	Yes'day's.
3rd Year 6%	96.00	96.00
5th Year 6%	77.00	77.30
7th Year 6%	70.20	70.20
9th Year 6%	87.05	87.50
6% Consolidated	77.00	77.30
7% Consolidated	79.10	79.10
11th Year 8%	99.00	99.00
96 Millions 8%	31.45	31.65

Shanghai Sharebrokers' Association

Business Done

Shanghai, June 14, 1924

OFFICIAL

Anglo Javas Tls. 4.00

UNOFFICIAL

S.M.C. 6% Debs 1924 Tls. 95.00

Stock Exchange

Transactions

TODAY'S QUOTATIONS

Shanghai, June 14, 1924

OFFICIAL

Chinese Reorg. Loan 5% (French Issue) £71.10.0 ex. 3/3½

UNOFFICIAL

Shanghai Lands Tls. 118.75
Kroeworks Tls. 10.00

Hongkong Stocks

Messrs. Ellis and Co. yesterday received the following quotations by cable from Hongkong:

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corpn. $1,150 sales.

Hongkong Land Investment Co. $109½ buyers.

Union Insurance Society of Canton $227 sales.

Hongkong & Kowloon Wharves $174 buyers.

Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co. $144 buyers.

Green Island Cement Co. (old) $21 sellers.

Green Island Cement Co. (new) $5.90 sales.

Hongkong & Shanghai Hotels (old) $18 sales.

Hongkong & Shanghai Hotels (new) $12½ sellers.

China Sugar Refinery Co. $237 buyers.

Hongkong Fire Insurance Co. $560 buyers.

Hongkong Tramways Co. $37¼ sales.

BENJAMIN AND POTTS SHARE LIST

Yesterday's Closing Quotations

Stock	Closing Quotations
Banks	
H. & S. Banks	H.$1,145 B.
Chartered	£19¾ B.
Russo-Asiatic	Nom
Marine Insurance	
Canton	H.$680 S.
North China	Tls. 138
Union of Canton	H.$226 Sa.
Yangtsze	H.$28½
Far Eastern Ins.	— 22
Fire Insurance	
China Fire	H.$136 B.
Hongkong Fire	H.$560 B.
Shipping	
Indo-China Def.	H.$115
Indo-China Perf.	H.$38 B.
"Shell"	85/-
S'hai Tug ord.	Tls. 83 B.
S'hai Tug Pref.	Tls. 51¼
H.C.&M.S.B.Co.Ltd	H.$33⅜ B.
Star Ferry	H.$80½
Mining	
Kaiping	Tls. 21¼
Oriental Cons.	13/-
Raub	H.$1
Docks	
Hongkong Dock	H.$143 S.
Shanghai Dock	Tls. 90 B.
New, Eng. Works	Tls. 6
" Pref.	Tls. 4.95
Wharves	
Shanghai Wharf	Tls. 190 B.
Hongkong Wharf	H.$171½ B.
Lands and Hotels	
China Realty ord.	Tls. 50
China Realty Pref	Tls. 50
A.-French Land	Tls. 115½
Shanghai Land	Tls. 118 B.
Hongkong Lands	H.$108 B.
Humphreys Estate	Tls. 22 B.
Carlton Ltd.	Tls. 53
H. & S. Hotel	NewH.$12½ S. OldH.$19 S.
Cotton Mills	
E-wo (pref.)	Tls. 11 B.
E-wo (ord.)	Tls. 105
Laou-kung-mow	Tls. 6½ B.
Oriental	Tls. 4.20
Shanghai Cotton	Old 61 New 30 B.
Industrials	
Bulter Tiles	Tls. 25
China Sugar	H.$235 S. NewH.$5.90B.
Green Island	OldH.$21½B.
Langkats (Comb.)	Tls. 20¼
Langkats (Single)	Tls. 6
Loans	Tls. 5
Explorations	Tls. 9
Major Bros.	Tls. 5
S'hai Sumatra	Tls. 105
Stores	
Hall and Holts	$6
Llewelyn	Tls. 35
Lane Crawford	Tls. 98 B.
Montrie	$55 B.
Watson	H.$27⅜ B.
Weeks	$11
Rubbers (local)	
Alma	Tls. 5¾
Amherst	Tls. 9.10
Anglo-Java	Tls. 4 B.
Anglo-Dutch	Tls. 1½ B.
Ayer Tawah	Tls. 21
Batu Anam 1918	Tls. 0.50 B.
Bute	Tls. 0.75
Bukit Toh Alang	Tls. 0.70 B.
Chemor United	Tls. 0.60 B.
Chempedak	Tls. 4½
Cheng	Tls. 1
Consolidated	Tls. 2.12½
Dominion	Tls. 1¼ B.
Gula Kalumpong	Tls. 8¼
Java Consolidated	Tls. 8½ B.
Kali Glideks	Tls. 6.10
Kapayang	Tls. 9.40
Karan	Tls. 2.60 B.
Kedah	Tls. 0.50 B.
Kota Bahroe	Tls. 0.50
Kroewoek Java	Tls. 9½ B.
Padang	Tls. 5½
Pengkalan Durian	Tls. 1.05
Permata	Tls. 2.30
Repah	Tls. 0.50 B.
Samagagas	Tls. 0.60
Seokoes	Tls. 0.50 B.
Semambu	Tls. 0.60 B.
Senawang	Tls. 0.70
S'hai Klebang	Tls. 0.50
Shanghai Malay	Tls. 1½ B.
S'hai Malay pref.	Tls. 9
Shanghai Pahang	Tls. 0.75
Sungala	Tls. 0.60 B.
Sungei Duri	Tls. 6 B.
Sua Manggis	Tls. 2.65
S'hai Seremban	Tls. 0.65
Talping	Tls. 0.40 B.
Tanah Merah	Tls. 0.40 B.
Tebong	Tls. 0.70 B.
Ziangbee	Tls. 2 B.
Miscellaneous	
C. I. & E. Lumber	Tls. 325
Culty Dairy	Tls. 11
Shanghai Trams	Tls. 18
Shanghai Gas	Tls. 40 B.
Horse Bazaar	Tls. 50 B.
S'hai Mercury	Tls. 20 B.
S'hai Telephones	Tls. 72½ B.
S'hai Waterwork	Tls. 149 B.
China Providents	Old H. $14 NewH.$4¼B.
H'kong Electrics	H.$34⅜ B.
H'kong Tramways	H.$37½ S.
Dairy Farm	H.$25 B.
Hongkong Ropes	OldH.$23 NewH.$8
China Lights	OldH.$14½ NewH.$9B.

S. Sellers, Sa. Sales, B. Buyers

Use Of Rubber Footwear Is Universal Among Esthonians

They Like Them Low And Removable Without Use Of The Hands

The use of rubber footwear is universal in Esthonia, Consul H. B. Quarton reports from Reval. Last year 139.7 long tons of this commodity were imported, mainly from Germany.

The low galosh is most widely used and two styles are equally in demand, the medium pointed toe to fit the modern type of shoe, and a broad high toe to fit the old fashioned shoes still in vogue among certain classes. During the cold season galoshes with a woolen lining are preferred; however, in spring and summer there is a limited demand for cotton-lined galoshes. Galoshes for this market should be sufficiently stiff to permit their being put on and taken off without the use of the hands; galoshes of thin rubber which have to be drawn on and off cannot be sold here.

In the winter the so called snow-shoes, i.e., a rubber-soled black cloth topped boot of medium height reaching over the ankle and closed by clasps, is popular for children's wear and to a certain extent for women.

Retail prices of galoshes range from 550 to 700 Esthonian marks for men's galoshes and from 450 to 555 for women's (378½ Esthonian marks equal $1.00. Wholesale prices range from 490 to 600 Esthonian marks for men's and 390 to 475 marks for women's sizes. The import duty on galoshes is 0.75 gold francs per net kilogram, payable in Esthonian currency at the rate of exchange temporarily fixed by the Government at 75 marks to one gold franc.

Local dealers believe that an extension of liberal credit terms is the chief prerequisite for the expansion of America's shares of the available business in rubber footwear. It is believed to be advisable to establish a small consignment stock in Reval, in charge of a reliable local firm, which will eliminate delays in delivery.

Industry May Heal Japan-U.S. Breach

Admiral Takeda Of Mitsubishi Interests Is In U.S.A. On Mission

Pittsburgh, May 2.—Admiral Hideo Takeda, of the Japanese Imperial Navy, retired, and a financial industrial leader of Japan, who arrived in Pittsburgh yesterday, declared the breach between the United States and Japan is very regrettable and entirely due to a misunderstanding.

"The educated people of Japan realise that immigration is a question of internal affairs and they had no intention of interfering with the Government of this country," declared the Admiral.

Admiral Takeda is chairman of the board of the Mitsubishi Electric and Engineering Co., Mitsubishi Shipbuilding Co., Mitsubishi Steel Co., and president of the Mitsubishi Mining Co. His party was received by I. F. Baker, manager of the Japan office of the Westinghouse Electric International Co., and was taken to the works of the Westinghouse Co. at East Pittsburgh, where he will leave several of the engineers included in his party to study the latest developments in the electrical industry.

Commenting at further length on the Japanese exclusion feature of the immigration Bill, Admiral Takeda said "Commercial relations should form the basis of cementing the friendly relations between our countries and should lead to a better understanding. I believe the immigration question could have been settled in a better way through diplomatic circles, but it is now the duty of the industrial leaders now the duty of the industrial leaders of both countries to do all in their power to cement any existing breach."

The Admiral and his party were tendered a dinner at the Pittsburg Golf Club this evening by officials the Westinghouse interests. He will visit many of the industrial plants located in Pittsburg and will leave for Niagara Falls Monday, where he will visit the Canadian Westinghouse Electric Co.

The Need Is Very Urgent

An attack of dysentery often results from indigestible food, polluted drinking water, or sudden changes in weather or climate. Chamberlain's Colic and Diarrhoea Remedy should be in every home, every traveler's bag, every vacation kit. A valuable medicine dependable in emergencies at home or when traveling. For sale everywhere.

C 2240

UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE

Serves U Right—Day & Night

$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr.

聯益貿易公司通告

Sewing Machines

We carry a full line of the

Best Makes

of

Sewing Machines

with

Spare Parts, Needles, Belts, Oils, Buttonhole, Attachments, etc., etc., etc.

Call and be convinced that our prices are the lowest in town.

We repair your

Sewing Machines

at a reasonable charge for broken parts.

Sewing Machine Dept.

Liengyi Mercantile Co.

cor. Lloyd and Nanking Roads.

Telephone Central 839

NEW ZEALAND INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED

MARINE, FIRE, MOTOR CAR, SICKNESS & ACCIDENT AND HOUSEHOLDERS' INSURANCE.

FAR EASTERN BRANCH

26 THE BUND,
Tel. No. C.118.

C. E. MALIGNY

Manager for the Far East

Agents

Messrs. Barlow & Co.
4 Ezra Road. Tel. No. C.211

DAY and NIGHT

Still Working Two Shifts, Day and Night Making Sir. Wm. Crookes

O.I.C.

HIGHEST

Professional Services at LOWEST OPTICAL PRICES at the

O.I.C.

HIRE CARS PHONE 1 NORTH. EAST. WEST.

洋 馬

灰

CHEE HSIN CEMENT Company, Limited

Tangshan Portland Cement is Popularly known as the best of its kind and is used by Municipalities, Railways, Engineering Works, Mining Companies, Building Contractors, etc., throughout China and Far East to their satisfaction.

Wholesale and Retail.

For further particulars apply to

South China Sales Bureau

Telephone Central 7471.
87 Peking Road, Shanghai.

HENNESSY ★★★ BRANDY

EAT BETTER BREAD

Made With

DAWALU YEAST

For picnics and Home use

American Red Crown Brand Canned Meat

Pure selected meat products

Moderate Priced

"The taste is the test"

packed in tins and glass jars

Shanghai Stocks comprise.

Sliced Bacon
Potted and Deviled Meats
Potted Ham
Dried Beef
Tongues
Vienna Sausage

Obtainable at all first-class dealers

Gets Bros. & Co. of the Orient, Ltd.

Sole distributors

ASIA REALTY COMPANY

FOR SALE

2½ MOW

On Brenan Road

Just Beyond Railway Crossing

Suitable for Residence Development

Foreign Title Deed

Immediately Available

ASIA REALTY COMPANY

SHANGHAI
TEL. C. 8222 15 NANKING ROAD

ASIA REALTY COMPANY ASIA REALTY CO ASIA REALTY COMPANY

Golden Horse

Cigarettes of Distinction

Obtainable at all Tobaconists

Nanyang Bros. Tob. Co.

Paint Supplies

Of All Kinds

At the very Lowest Prices
Consistent with Good Quality.
Paint Work of all Kinds is Solicited.

H. B. Campbell

20 Foochow Road. Shanghai

Lottery for the Benefit of

THE RUSSIAN REFUGEES

6th, issue "B"

Tickets at $3 each

FIRST PRIZE $20.000

The drawing for prizes will take place Monday, June 16th., 1924. at 2 O'clock at the Committees offices, 14-16 Route Chu Pao San.

The public is hereby invited to attend.

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR ASSISTANCE AND REPATRIATION OF RUSSIAN REFUGEES.

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China

Incorporated in England by Royal Charter 1853

Capital £3,000,000
Reserve Fund £3,900,000

Head Office:
53 Bishopsgate London, E. C.
Shanghai Branch: 18 The Bund

Court of Directors
Sir Montagu Cornish Turner Chairman.
T. Cuthbertson, Esq.,
Sir Alfred Dent, K.C.M.G.
Sir William Henry Neville Goschen, K.B.E.
The Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I.
The Right Honourable Sir John Newell Jordan, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.
W. Foot Mitchell, Esq., M.P.
James Maxwell Grant Prophit, Esq.
Lewis Alexander Wallace Esq.
Colin Frederick Campbell, Esq.

Bankers:
The Bank of England.
The Midland Bank Limited.
Westminster Bank, Ltd.
The National Provincial Bank Limited.

(Agencies and Branches)

Alor Star (Kedah)	Hongkong	Puket
Amritsar	Hoilo	Rangoon
Bangkok	Ipoh	Saigon
Batavia	Karachi	Samarang
Bombay	Klang	Seramban
Calcutta	Kuala-Lumpur	Shanghai
Canton	Kobe	Singapore
Cawnpore	Madras	Sourabaya
Cebu	Manila	Taiping
Colombo	Medan	Tavoy
Delhi	New York	Tientsin
Haiphong	Zamboanga	Tokio
Hamburg	Peking	Yokohama
Hankow	Penang	

Drafts granted on the above Agencies and Branches and also on the principal Commercial Cities throughout the world. Bills of Exchange bought and received for collection. Travellers' Letters of Credit issued and every description of Banking business undertaken.

C. J. SCOTT.
Manager.

行銀業實江浙
The Chekiang Industrial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1903
(Member of the Shanghai Bankers' Association)

Capital $2,000,000.00
Reserve Fund .....$ 500,000.00
Head Office: 14 Hankow Road. Shanghai.
Branches: Hankow and Hangchow
Domestic Agencies:
In the principal cities throughout China.
Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Rotterdam, New York, Chicago, San Francisco Hamburg, Berlin, Tokio, Kobe, Yokohama, Osaka, Hakodate, Seoul Fusan and Hongkong.
Banking Department, Foreign Department and Savings Department.

LI MING,
General Manager

Tel. C. 7130, Manager's Office,
C. 7121 to 7124, General Office
Cable Address:
"CHINDUBANK," Shanghai.

Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger S. A.

(Affiliated to the Societe General de Belgique,)

	Frs.
Capital (subscribed	100,000,000
Capital (paid up)	75,000,000
Reserves	24,000,000

Head office: Brussels
Branches and Agencies at:
LONDON, PARIS, NEW YORK BUCHAREST, BRAILA, COLOGNE CAIRO, CONSTANTINOPLE ALEXANDRIA, PEKING SHANGHAI, TIENTSIN, HANKOW.
Allied Banks:
BANCO DE CARTAGENA, MADRID, with Branches in SPAIN and MOROCCO
WIENER BANK-VEREIN, VIENNA, with Branches in AUSTRIA HUNGARIA, ITALY (TYROL), YUGOSLAVIA POLAND and RUMANIA
ALLGEMEINER BOEHMISCHER BANK-VEREIN, PRAGUE, with Branches in CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
BANQUE FRANCO-BELGE DE BULGARIE S. A., SOFIA.
LANDESBANK FUER BOSNIEN-UND HERCEGOVINA, SERAJEVO, with Branches in YUGOSLAVIA.
Correspondents in all parts of the world.
Every description of banking business transacted.

L. STRAETMANS, Manager

Bank of Communications

(Specially authorised and made a National Bank by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1911 and October 31st, 1914).
Capital: Dollars 20,000,000.00
President: Hon. Mr. Chang Chien.
Vice-President: Mr. Chien Yung-Ming.
HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement. Credit granted on approved securities. Special Facilities for Transfers to all parts of China.
SHANGHAI BRANCH:
14 The Bund
Shen Chu Han, Manager.
T. D. Wen, Sub-Manager.
S. T. Huang, Sub-Manager.
S. Y. Yuan, Sub-Manager.

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Authorised Capital $50,000,000
Issued & fully paid-up..$20,000,000

Reserve Fund—
Sterling .....£ 4,500,000
Silver $25,500,000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors $20,000,000

Head Office: HONGKONG.
Court of Directors:
W. L. Pattenden, Esq., Chairman.
H. P. White, Esq.
B. D. F. Beith, Esq.
A. H. Compton, Esq.
Hon. Mr. P. H. Holyoak.
A. O. Lang, Esq.
Deputy Chairman.
J. A. Plummer, Esq.
J. P. Warren, Esq.
N. L. Watson, Esq.
G. M. Young, Esq.
CHIEF MANAGER:
Hongkong:
Hon. Mr. A. G. STEPHEN.

Branches and Agencies:

Amoy	Harbin	Penang
Bangkok	Hoilo	Rangoon
Batavia	Ipoh	Saigon
Bombay	Johore	S. Francisco
Calcutta	Kobe	Shanghai
Canton	Kuala-Lumpur	Singapore
Chefoo	London	Sungei-Patani
Colombo	Lyons	Sourabaya
Dairen	Malacca	Tientsin
Foochow	Manila	Tsingtao
Haiphong	Nagasaki	V'dvostock
Hamburg	New York	Yokohama
Hankow	Peking	

London Bankers:
The Westminster Bank, Ltd.

Shanghai Branch: 12 The Bund
Sub-Agency: 9 Broadway.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and on Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.
Local Bills Discounted.
Credits granted on approved Securities and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.
Drafts granted on London and the chief commercial places in Europe, India, Australia, Africa, China, Japan and America.

H. H. STITT,
Manager.

Russo-Asiatic Bank

	Roubles.
Capital (fully-paid)	55,000,000
Reserve Fund	26,960,000
Capital Contributed by the Chinese Government	Kup. Tls. 3,500,000
Reserve Fund	1,750,000

Head Office:
Paris, 9 Rue Bordreau
London Office:
65 Old Broad Street, M. C. 2.

Bankers:
London: Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co.
Societe Generale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Paris: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas.
Lyons: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Milan: Credito Italiano.
Rome: Banco di Roma.
New York: Irving Bank—Columbia Trust Company.
San Francisco: The Crocker National Bank of San Francisco.

BRANCHES IN ASIA

Chanchun	Harbin	Shanghai
Chefoo	Hongkong	Peking
Dairen	Manchouli	Tientsin
Hailar	Kashgar	Yokohama
Hankow	Newchwang	Urumtchi

SHANGHAI BRANCH
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels and Dollars. Terms on application. Local Bills discounted.
Foreign Exchange on the principal cities of the world bought and sold.
SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES
L. Jezierski,
P. Petithuguenin.
Ch. Bleuler.
Managers for Branches in Asia.

The Bank of China

(Specially authorised by Presidential Mandate of 15th April, 1920

Authorised Capital $60,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital $19,760,100.00
Reserve Fund $.6,033,345.41

Head Office: Peking
Branches and Agencies:

Tientsin	Taiyuan	Shanghai
Peking	Kaifeng	Hankow
Chanchun	Wuhu	Ichang
Antung	Anking	Changsha
Dairy	Hangchow	Nanchang
Moukden	Ningpo	Kiukiang
Newchang	Nanking	Foochow
Harbin	Chinkiang	Amoy
Kirin	Hauchow	Canton
Tsinan	Soochow	Hongkong
Chefoo	Wusieh	Swatow
Tsingtao	Yangchow	Chungking

etc., etc., etc.

Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Berlin, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Osaka and Yokohama.

SHANGHAI BRANCH
22 The Bund
Loans granted on approved Securities. Local Bills discounted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels or Dollars according to arrangement.

SUNG HAN-CHANG,
Manager.

Commercial News

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Savings Bank Office:
12 The Bund and 9 Broadway.

Deposits of not less than $1.00 will be received.
Not more than $200 will be received during one month from any single Depositor.
Interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum will be allowed upon the monthly minimum balance.
The maximum balance on which interest will be allowed is $5,000.00.
Deposits may be withdrawn on Demand. Accounts will be kept either in Dollars or Taels, Local Currency, at the option of the Depositor.
Depositors will be presented with Pass Books, in which all transactions will be entered. Pass Books must be presented when paying in or withdrawing money, OFFICE HOURS, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday 10 a.m. to noon.

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce

Authorized Capital ..$10,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital .....$ 7,500,000.00

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
EXECUTIVE OFFICE:
SHANGHAI
BRANCHES:

PEKING	SHANGHAI
HANKOW	HARBIN
TSINAN	SHIHKIACHWANG
TIENTSIN	

Correspondents throughout the World including the Interior of China.

SHANGHAI OFFICE:
11A Nanking Road.
C. 8641-2-3-4.
Telegraphic Address:
"Sinambank" Shanghai
Codes Used:
Bentley's Complete Phrase
Western Union Code
Whitelaw's 401 Millions Code

Transacting a General Banking Business, Issuing Drafts and Making Telegraphic Transfers, Buying and Selling Foreign Exchange. Issuing Commercial and Circular Letters of Credit, Allowing Interest on Fixed Deposits, Current Accounts and Savings Accounts.

YOUR BANKING BUSINESS SOLICITED

Sino-Italian Bank

Aut. Cap. Silver Dollars. 4,800,000
Aut. Cap. Gold It. Lire 16,000,000
Paid up Capital .. Silver $1,200,000
Paid up Cap. Gold It. Lire 4,000,000
Reserves ..... Silver $150,000
Head Office: Shanghai,
Branches:
Shanghai and Tientsin.
Bankers:
Italy: Credito Italiano.
England: Credito Italiano, National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd., Glyn Mills and Currie.
France: Banque Francaise et Italienne pour l'Amerique du Sud Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris, Banque Italo Belge.
United States: Credito Italiano Equitable Trust Company.
Canada: Canadian Bank of Commerce.
South America: Banca Italo Belge,
Switzerland: Banca Unione di Credito.
Banque Commerciale de la Bale, Leu and Co.'s Bank.
Belgium—Credit General Liegeois
Current, fixed and savings accounts carried in Taels, Dollars, Sterling, U. S. Gold, Italian Lire, Francs and other currencies. Terms on application.
General banking business transacted. Special facilities for Italian exchange.
Telegraphic Address: Sinit SHANGHAI, No. 16 Kiukiang Road.
Tel. C. Nos. 5090 and 5091
Managers' Office Central 5094.

C. MARMONT,
General Manager.

Commercial Bank of China

Head Office; Shanghai

Subscribed Capital 5,000,000
Paid-Up Capital 2,500,000

Advances made on approved securities. Bills discounted.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts at 2 percent per annum on daily balance, On fixed deposits:—
For 3 months at 3% per annum.
For 6 months at 4% per annum.
For 12 months at 5% per annum.
On deposits in Dollars according to arrangement.

H. C. MARSHALL,
Chief Manager.

DISCUSS NATURE OF CREDITS FOR SOVIET RUSSIA

Delegates Want Money To Satisfy Industry's Immediate Needs

The secretary of the Soviet Delegation in London, Mr. Y. D. Yanson, discussed with me the other day the nature of the credits sought by the Soviet Government, says a London correspondent to the Manchester Guardian. For the moment, he said, they were compelled to defer the big questions of the development of the national resources, and were seeking only such credits as were required urgently for their more immediate wants. I questioned him as to the objects for which the credits are required, roughly what proportion of them could be met by the Exports Credit scheme, that is, by foods manufactured in this country, what proportion of the requirement was in cash; and in which branches of British industry the orders would mainly be placed. He replied that the national economy of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics required for its restoration and development the application of new capital in its various branches, but the nature of the credit operations would vary considerably, depending in each case on the peculiarities of the various enterprises.

"On the one hand it is necessary to obtain on a sufficiently large scale normal short-term bank credit for financing certain export operations, for instance the preparation of timber goods, furs, the products of the poultry and cattleraising business, and also for the purchase of raw materials which are not produced in the country, or are produced in insufficient quantity, such as raw rubber, cotton, and merino wool. In the other hand, there are a number of branches of national industry in need of a more extended credit. Among these are, for instance, the supply to the agricultural population of complicated agricultural implements which would necessitate credits for a term of five to six years. Lastly, there are a number of manufacturing enterprises which need to be extended and reequipped—in some cases to be completely rebuilt. It follows that in this case the term of the credit must be extended over 20 years and longer.

"In the last-mentioned case the credit must be of a "mixed" nature, that is, supplied partly in goods and partly in money, as the undertaking may find its own resources insufficient to instal and start the plant to work and to carry out the building operations connected with the enlargement of the enterprise. It would, however, be difficult to indicate what would have to be the proportion between the goods and money parts of the credit, without going into an analysis of the financial position of each individual undertaking to which credits could usefully be extended, and without taking into account the possibility of credit being granted by banks in the U.S.S.R.

CREDIT IN GOODS

"It should be borne in mind," he continued, "that only in rare cases would credit be applied to new enterprises; it is a question almost exclusively of existing enterprises, the working of which requires modernising. As far as the goods portion of the credits is concerned orders could be placed with British shipyards, engineering and electrical works, and also with works manufacturing complex agricultural machinery.

"The shipyards could be given orders for steam and oil-driven ships and for sea-going barges, of which a great need is felt in the country. This would, among other things, render possible a considerable increase in the exports to the United Kingdom of crude oil and oil products. British engineering works could undertake the execution of orders for the re-equipment of textile mills, which stand in great need of it, as this branch of the industry is mostly equipped with British-made machinery, the importation of which into Russia ceased ten years ago. Further, it would be necessary to equip wood-working factories; this would tend to facilitate and cheapen the exports of timber to Great Britain. Apart from this, orders could be placed for special plant for collieries (drills, cutting machines, &c.), and for machinery for metal working, electro-technical works, and railway workshops. British metal construction works could get orders for equipping grain elevators and ports in certain parts of the country.

"Agricultural machinery manufacturers could have orders for the more complex kind of machines (harvesters, &c.) as the change-over to more intensive methods in agriculture now faces the country as a whole. Lastly, electrical machinery manufacturers could supply plant for the electrification of certain sections of the railways and of certain industrial areas."

Piece Goods

Messrs. Ilbert and Co.'s piece goods market report under date June 13 states:

Whilst it is too early as yet for a general resumption of business after the Dragon Festival, there are already signs of a slight improved tone all round, more in the form of better clearances and fresh enquiries than in the matter of prices which still continue inordinately low considering the strong statistical position of the cloth market.

Hankow is our best customer at the moment but welcome news is to hand to the effect that the imposition of the 1 percent tax on all goods entering the province of Szechuen has now been withdrawn under strong pressure by the various native commercial organisations and it is expected that substantial shipments will therefore go up River in the near future.

Prospects in the Northern markets are far from re-assuring as the Spring crops have been practically a failure all over owing to the long spells of drought in recent months, and enquiries for goods for those regions are practically nil at the moment.

Manchester being closed for the usual week's holiday during Whitweek there is no news to report from that market.

Grey Shirtings 8¼ lbs.—Our market has re-opened after the native holidays with a distinct revival in enquiry, and prices at the auctions show a strengthening tendency. Details of private sales are as follows:—Black Joss at Tls. 6.30, Palace at Tls. 6.10, and Red Joss at Tls. 5.75.

9-11 lbs.—We hear of business in Rabbit and Moon at Tls. 8.65, Red Cock at Tls. 7.00, Bridge at Tls. 7.35, Palace at Tls. 7.25. Auction values very steady.

12 lbs. 36-in.—Sales are recorded in Red Cock and Soldier D.D.D. at Tls. 10.50, Soldier No. 1 A.A. at Tls. 10.50. Auction values slightly higher than last week.

White Shirtings.—Some considerable private sales have been brought to our notice for the River Ports and although the rates quoted are slightly lower than recently obtained there is evidence of increasing demand and higher prices are looked for. Details of private sales are as follows:—Gold Dollar at Tls. 13.50, Large Red Dog at Tls. 11.76, Small Red Dog at Tls. 11.25, Five Gold Bats at Tls. 11.25, Nine Gold Tai at Tls. 10.50, Nine Boys at Tls. 9.50, Fireworks at Tls. 6.65.

Local Sheetings.—There has been a revival of enquiry and sellers are holding out for higher prices.

Dyed and Fancy Cottons.—Sales are reported in Fast Blacks for the North at bargain prices but the understone of our market would appear to be firm and a general advance is recorded in auction values.

Cotton.—The market for China grades has been quite unaffected by the substantial fall in prices in America during the past two weeks, the quantity of good spinning cotton now available here being exceedingly small. Prices still remain on the basis of Tls. 46½ to Tls. 48.00 for Shensi.

Yarn.—Some slight improvement is noticeable since the Dragon Boat Festival, clearances being a little weightier and some small fresh purchases being made as follows:

No. 10's.—100 Bales Chelin at Tls. 163.00.

No. 12's.—100 Bales Teenkwan at Tls. 173.00.

No. 16's.—500 Bales Wedding at Tls. 176.00.

No. 20's.—800 Bales Man and Goats at Tls. 188.00, 800 Bales Five Men at Tls. 188.00 and 200 Bales Three Joss at Tls. 189.50.

Information For Mariners

SUNDAY, JUNE 15, 1924

The morning tides are higher than the evening tides, they are about equal after noon and midnight.
Approximate rise, at spring 4¼ h; at neaps, 5 h.
fall, at spring 3¼ h; at neaps, 7½ h.

Time	Range	Time	Range
10h. 26m.	6ft. 7in.	10h. 52m.	9ft. 0in.

High Water at Tungsha Lightship
(The morning tides are higher than the evening tides.)
Approximate rise, 1½ h; approximate fall, 7 h.

A.M.	P.M.
9h. 13m.	9h. 42m.

Time of Moonrise, Moonset,	Sunrise, Sunset.		
Moon	Sun	Daylight	Dark
Rises Sets	Rises Sets		
4:44 p.m. 3:08 a.m.	5h. 6m. 6h. 47m.	4h. 21m.	7h. 32m.

Mean Barometric Pressure. 30.17 in.
April 766.6 mm.

Weather Reports

June 13. Barometric maximum on Mongolia and Japan. Minimum in Tongking. Northerly wind everywhere to the North of the Formosa Strait. Moderate cyclonic circulation between the Melaco Simas and the Northern China Sea. Hot weather in China, cloudy in the south. Rain at Hongkong and at Haiphong.

June 14.—Very fine and hot weather. Light North easterly breeze. Very high pressure.

Japanese Get Mukden Permit To Build Railway

(Reuter's Service)

Moscow, June 13.—It is reported here that the Japanese have concluded an agreement with Mukden whereby, without permission of the Peking Government, the Japanese will be allowed to construct a branch railway from Taonanfu to Tsitsihar. This will enable them to dispense with the Chinese Eastern and Ussuri Railways.

CROSS RATE

(French Wireless through Reuter)

The Paris-London cross-rate: $1 81.25 average, 81.30 opening, 80.55 closing, 81.47 three months.

International Banking Corporation

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS U. S. $10,000,000.00
Owned by the National City Bank of New York
HEAD OFFICE: 60 WALL STREET, NEW YORK
LONDON OFFICE: 36 BISHOPSGATE, E. C.
BRANCHES

Barcelona	Cebu	Rangoon	Hankow	Singapore
Batavia	Colon	San Francisco	Harbin	Soerabaya
Bombay	Manila	Santo Domingo	Hongkong	Tientsin
Calcutta	Panama	Shanghai	Kobe	Tokio
Canton	Peking	Dairen	Madrid	Yokohama

Commercial and Travellers' Letters of Credit, Bills of Exchange and Cable Transfers bought and sold. Current accounts and Savings Bank accounts opened and Fixed Deposits in local and foreign currencies taken at rates that may be ascertained on application to the Bank.
We are also able to offer our Customers the service of the Branches of the National City Bank of New York in the principal countries of Europe, South America and in the West Indies.
1A Kiukiang Road, Shanghai. N. S. MARSHALL, Manager.

Chung Foo Union Bank

Subscribed Capital	$2,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital	$1,500,000.00
Reserve Fund	$ 290,000.00

SHANGHAI BRANCH
27 Jinkee Road
Telegraphic Address "CHUNGFOO"
Telephone Numbers .. C. 1929 Manager's Office, C. 6468) C. 6469) General Office, C. 6470) C. 5620 T. T. Department.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES IN CHINA

TIENTSIN	Changsha	Hsuchow	Shasi
SHANGHAI	Chengteh	Ichang	Soochow
PEKING	Chengchow	Kiukiang	Tainkiangpu
HANKOW	Chinkiang	Nanking	Wusieh
ANTUNG	Fengtien	Ningpo	Wuhu
CANTON	Hangchow	Pengpu	Yangchow
CHANGCHUN	Hongkong	Shaoshing	

FOREIGN AGENCIES AND CORRESPONDENTS

Baltimore	Cincinnati	Montreal	San Francisco
Berlin	Cleveland	New York	Seattle
Boston	Detroit	Osaka	St. Louis
Buffalo	Kobe	Philadelphia	Tokio
Cuba	London	Pittsburgh	Washington
Chicago	Manila	Paris	Yokohama

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in taels, dollars, and other currencies according to arrangement. Savings Deposits taken. All kinds of Trust Business undertaken.
Safe Deposit Boxes.
Credits granted on approved securities.
Y. B. Sun, Manger,
T. D. Zar, Sub-Manager.

See China Comfortably

BY BOOKING your railway tickets from us in order to avoid RUSH at railway station. Steamer tickets can be also booked.

BY PROVIDING yourselves with our TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES in CHINESE CURRENCY payable at par at all important cities in China.

For information please apply to

The Shanghai Commercial & Savings Bank, Ltd.
TRAVEL DEPARTMENT
97 Szechuen Road. Shanghai. Phone Central 8050

Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappij

(Netherlands Trading Society)
Established 1824

Paid-up-Capital: Guilders 80,000,000 (about £6,666,666)
Reserve Funds: Guilders 13,769,181 (about £1,647,432).
Special Reserve: Guilders 22,660,000 (about £1,888,333).

Head Office: AMSTERDAM
Head Agency BATAVIA

Agencies in Holland:
THE HAGUE and ROTTERDAM

Branches:

Bandjermasin	Pekalongen
Bandoeng	Palembang
Bombay	Penang
Calcutta	Pontianak
Cheribon	Rangoon
Djember	Semarang
Djokjakarta	Singapore
Hongkong	Soerakarta
Kobe	Soerabaya
Kota-Radja	Tegal
Makassar	Tjilatjap
Medan	Welteyreden
Padang	

London Bankers
National Provincial Bank, Ltd.

Correspondents at the principal places in Europe, Asia, Australia and North America.
The Bank buys, sells and receives for collection bills of exchange, issues letters of credit on its branches and correspondents and transacts banking business of every description.
Shanghai Interest Allowed on current tael accounts and fixed deposits, according to arrangement.

M. J. HERBSCHLEB,
Manager.

行銀茂東
The Bank of East Asia Ltd.

SHANGHAI BRANCH
No. 10 Kiukiang Road

Authorised Capital	$10,000,000.00
Paid up Capital	$ 5,000,000.00
Reserved Fund	$ 750,000.00

HEAD OFFICE: Hongkong.
BRANCHES: Canton, Saigon,
LONDON BANKERS: The Midland Bank Limited.
Correspondents in all principal cities of the world. All kinds of banking business transacted.
Interest allowed on current deposits and fixed deposits.
Loans granted on approved securities.

R. CHENG,
Manager.

Banque De L'Indo-Chine

Subscribed Capital ..	72,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital	68,400,000.00
Reserve Fund (1-6-20)	69,500,000.00

HEAD OFFICE:
No. 96 Boulevard Hanoomann Paris.

Branches and Agencies:

Saigon	Hanoi	Tourane
Haiphong	Hankow	Tientsin
Peking	Canton	Mentze
Hongkong	Ponichery	Bangkok
Singapore	Shanghai	Noumea
Papeete	Djibouti	Yunnanfu
Pnom-Penk	Battambang	

London Bankers:
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd. Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris—Credit Lyonnais.

The Shanghai Agency undertakes all Banking and Exchange operations; grants credits on goods and approved securities; opens current and fixed deposit accounts in taels and francs according to arrangement.

L. ARDAYN,
Manager.

行銀業實江浙
The National Commercial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1907.

CAPITAL FULLY PAID-UP	$2,500,000.00
RESERVE FUND	$990,000.00

Head Office—Shanghai: Peking and Kiangse Roads.
BRANCHES: Hangchow, Hankow, Peking, Tientsin, Mukden, Harbin.
FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS
London, New York, San Francisco, Paris, Berlin, Zurich, Hamburg, Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe and Osaka.
Domestic Correspondents at all principal cities in China.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels, Dollars, Pounds Sterling, Gold Dollars, and Yen.
Interest allowed on Deposit at call both in Taels and Dollars according to arrangement.
Domestic and Foreign Drafts purchased and sold.
Credit granted on approved securities.
SAVING ACCOUNTS business transacted.
Every description of banking—4% per annum.
MODERN SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES FOR RENT

The Bank of Canton, Ltd.

Capital Authorised	£1,200,000-0-0
Capital Paid-up	£1,078,530-0-0
Reserve Fund	H.K. $700,000.00

HEAD OFFICE — BRANCHES
Des Voeux Road Central, Hongkong — Shanghai, New York, Canton Hankow And Bangkok
SHANGHAI BRANCH No. 1 and 3 Ningpo Road
Every description of banking and Exchange business transacted
Telephone
Manager's Office: C-1778
Banking Dept: C-1778 W. P. Chang, Manag
Exchange Dept: C-1617 Shanghai Bra

THE CHINA PRESS

PUBLISHED EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR EXCEPT ON MONDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

CHINA PRESS, Incorporated, Delaware, Publishers

WEATHER

Hot, variable, but rather fine weather. S'ly to E'ly winds to the North of the 30th parallel; N'ly to E'ly winds to the South of the 30th parallel variable winds further South.

The East Window

THE *New York Times* for May 16, in the course of an "obituary" editorial dealing with the life and place in history of Dr. Sun Yat-sen, rate the democratic leader of Canton as one of the "three big figures in Asia's history of the last twenty-five years, the other two being Gandhi and Kemal Pasha." Since Dr. Sun still lives in spite of the news dispatches of a couple of weeks ago telling of his demise, he doubtless will be considerably interested in the *Times'* estimate of his contribution to the welfare of the Chinese Republic: "The chief instrument in the overthrow of the Manchus and the first President of the Chinese Republic, he came to be regarded in his later years as one of the main obstacles to national appeasement and reconstruction. Dr. Sun's death may bring nearer an end of hostilities between North and South China. That will be a gain, but it will leave unsolved the most difficult problem confronting the Chinese people—it may be that if he had placed his talents at the service of Peking the struggle against the Tuchuns would have shown more gratifying results. . . It may not be altogether a paradox to suggest that the process of China's awakening might have been accelerated if China's perils from the outside had come a little nearer home than they actually did. There is nothing like a good dose of foreign domination to wipe out separatist tendencies within a backward country and foster the national spirit. . . Gandhi in India and Kemal Pasha in Turkey have been successful in building up a national spirit because they have had to deal with an 'enemy' from the outside. China, left alone by the Powers, has not yet found the remedy against factionalism."

* * *

Missionaries and peanuts provides the subject for an interesting paragraph in the June bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Forestry of Nanking University. It seems that the foreign peanut (groundnut) was introduced into China from the United States about 35 years ago by Archdeacon Thompson of the American Church Mission, who brought out with him four quarts of peanuts and divided them equally with Dr. Charles R. Mills of the American Presbyterian Mission (North) who was on the way to Tengchowfu in Penglaihsien, Shantung. Dr. Mills divided his portion of the peanuts among two Chinese farmers who were members of his church. One of the farmers ate all of his crop at the end of the first season, but the other preserved his and the third year the seed was distributed generally. Considerable difficulty was at first experienced in extracting the oil from the American peanuts on account of the thick shell, but this was later overcome by shelling the nuts. The value of China's peanut crop is now estimated to the extent of millions of dollars annually both from the standpoint of foreign commerce and domestic consumption, and that the Chinese in Shantung appreciate the importance of the introduction is testified by a large stone tablet memorialising the virtues of the foreign peanut which has been erected in the Yamen of the Magistrate of the Penglahsien district. The chief value of the American style peanut is its ability to grow on land too poor for other crops, and according to the *Bulletin* "it is difficult to estimate the benefits which the farmers have derived from this missionary introduction."

* * *

Several of the leading American trade publications have been devoting considerable attention recently to the lack of modern roads in China. The *Manufacturers' Record*, in referring to the subject, said: "The men who are building good roads are laying the foundation for building the people of a country up to a higher standard. The building of good roads is the uplifting power for any people. It changes their outlook on life. It broadens their material potentialities, and adds to their moral and spiritual and educational opportunities." To this comment the *Nation's Business*, published in Washington, D.C., adds; "Opposite the plight of China, with its impassable and impossible roads and its stagnant civilisation, shall we set the achievements of the United States?" And the achievements of America along the line of modern road construction are given by *Automobile Topics* as follows: Throughout the entire United States there is a total of 430,000 miles of hard-surfaced roads. This is the completed record at the end of 1923." According to the same publication, a half century ago it required from three to six months for a person to cross the United States by wagon over roads probably little better than those of China today. Now, according to recently compiled statistics, 60,000 automobiles passed east and west across the United States on one highway alone, the Lincoln Highway, last season. Now, to turn again to the situation of China from the standpoint of modern roads, we find the National Road Construction Association of China, the only organisation in the country which is devoting its attention to road construction propaganda, devoting its activities according to recent report, to the matter of building a road around the foreign Settlements of Shanghai for the avowed purpose of preventing the foreign controlled municipalities of Shanghai from extending their modern system of streets and roads into the countryside surrounding Shanghai. Thus is China working to keep abreast of progress in other parts of the world!

* * *

Any person who enters the city of Peking, the capital of China, with any sort of baggage is stopped at the city gate while a number of unifomed gentlemen bearing the insignia of the Government search the baggage for articles which may be subject to taxation. This Peking tax or "octroi" to use the French word, is part of the internal revenue system of China, a bit of mediaevalism brought down to the present, which is always a source of interest to the foreign travelers in the modern Chinese Republic. In early days this tax did not amount to much and was one of the appurtenances of the Emperor and later of the Presidential office. In recent years, however, since the provincial military officials began withholding revenues from the Central Government, the Peking Octroi has become of tremendous importance as one of the chief remaining sources of revenue for the Central Government, or at least what is left of the Government of China. In 1914, according to figures recently published in one of the Shanghai papers, the Octroi yielded $996,937 but in 1923 under careful management it jumped to $2,698,163. From 1918 to 1919 the proceeds of the octroi went direct to the Ministry of Finance and from there transmitted to the Presidential Office, but now with the decadence of public confidence it is gobbled up at the source for specific purposes such as the support of General Feng's (the Christian General's troops), the Chinese students, Primary and Middle Schools, Judicial Reform, Ministry of War, Sinking Fund for Redemption of Treasury Notes, Ministry of Finance, Ministry of Justice and so on. So thus we have the spectacle of the Government of China obtaining its support largely from a mediaeval form of taxation levied upon merchandise taken into the capital city. In many ways the predicament of the Chinese Government from the standpoint of revenues greatly resembles the predicament in which Vienna, the capital of the old, Austro-Hungarian Empire, found itself at the close of the European War. When the world savers at the Versailles Conference got through with the remaking of the map of Central Europe, Vienna found itself with all of the machinery of a great and magnificent Government, but with very little country left in which to function. This was the primary cause of the serious financial situation which immediately developed in Austria after the close of the war, for Vienna found itself unable to retrench and finally had to ask the help of the League of Nations and a foreign financial administrator. Peking is in almost the same plight. The provinces have practically all become independent of the Central Government and have held up the revenues, and as a result Peking finds itself with all the machinery of a great Government but with nothing to govern except the population of the capital city, which probably does not number more than a half million souls at the present time. The situation of Peking, with all of the elaborate machinery of government, including a President and Cabinet and Parliament and Foreign Diplomatic Corps, reminds one of some of the extravagant spectacles which have been filmed for the movies in Hollywood. However, there is nothing amusing in the picture for the half million residents in Peking—they are being called upon to put up the money for the support of a Government which should be receiving the revenues of the whole country.

* * *

The Japanese Government seems to have worked out the most interesting method of using the balance of the Japanese share of the Boxer Indemnity of any of the foreign Governments which have been worrying about how best to use this money. The Japanese Government, according to a recent dispatch of the Eastern News Agency (Japanese) has established a bureau in the Tokio Foreign Office which carries the name, "Bureau of Japan's Cultural Work in China." Although complete details of the various activities of this Bureau are not available, one interesting phase of its work consists of a sort of super-travel bureau whereby groups of Chinese students and teachers are taken on sight-seeing trips to Japan. A dispatch from Tokio dated June 10 told of the presence of an inspection party of 27 students from Canton under the leadership of a Mr. Liu Chin-tien of the Canton Higher Normal School which had been touring Japan for several weeks, and, in addition to this group, another party consisting of 14 students from Peking was expected in Tokio for the purpose of investigating educational and social conditions. Still another party consisting of 13 Chinese teachers from Canton under the leadership of Mr. Wang Jen-kong, chief of the Canton Educational Bureau, was also in Kwansai district of Japan inspecting and studying educational and social enterprises. In case it is the intention of the Japanese Government to use the major portion of the balance of Japan's share of the Boxer Indemnity amounting to approximately Yen 25,000,000 in conducting these travel parties from China to Japan, the Japanese shipping companies operating in this area should have no cause for complaint on the score of lack of business this season.

* * *

The rejection by the Republican National Convention of the so-called La Follette Platform indicates that the Republican regulars are running true to form and there is to be no compromise with radicalism from the standpoint of the major political party in America this year. Although details regarding the content of the Republican platform are not complete, sufficient is given to show the trend:

1.—Endorsement of the administration of Harding and of his successor, President Coolidge.

2.—Adherence to the permanent Court of International Justice.

3.—Approval of America's refusal to join the League of Nations or assume obligations under the Covenant of the League.

4.—Approval of the Administration's participation and co-operation in the humanitarian work of the League.

5.—Support of America's unofficial representation by General Dawes on the Reparations Committee.

6.—Approval of the work of the Wasnington Naval Conference.

7.—Approval of President Coolidge's plans for another Arms Limitation Conference to deal specifically with the reduction of land armament, submarines and use of poison gas in warfare.

8.—The calling of a conference to consider further reduction of armament to be conditional upon the adoption of a permanent reparations plan in Europe which will make negotiations and co-operation in Europe possible.

9.—Domestic provisions in the platform include declarations favoring a protective tariff on imports to protect American labor; endorsement of the elastic provisions in the present tariff law permitting the President to make adjustments to meet varying conditions of world trade; the placing of farmers on an equality with other American industries; favors a Federal system for the co-operative marketing of American products abroad; advocates the organisation of a commission to study the subject of domestic taxation:

10.—Declares emphatically in favor of the payment of European debts to America and holds up as a model the British settlement of her war debt to the United States and condemns the principle of repudiation.

11.—Demands speedy, fearless and impartial prosecution of all wrongdoers in the recent naval oil lease scandals but declares that no greater wrong can be committed against the people than to attempt to destroy their trust in the great body of public officials, thousands of whom are conscientious men.

The New Broom In Japan

DRASTIC financial reforms and departmental readjustments, with a view to avoiding wasteful expenditures, are forecast by statements of the Japanese Minister of Finance and the Minister for Home Affairs, respectively, who are regarded as two of the strong men of the new Tokio Cabinet. The last-named official, in addition, favors the abolition of all investigation boards set up by the former Government and the weeding out of all superfluous officials.

If someone with a statistical bent of mind were to compute precisely how many sinecures are to be found in the administrative machinery of different countries, for which the taxpayer has to find the wherewithal, the data thus secured would furnish a powerful commentary on the wastefulness of governments. Japan is no exception to the rule. One of the most glaring misdeeds of the Government which has just been defeated in that country was the feverish hunt for official positions in the Government. It has been a grave defect in the Japanese educational system that children and young men have not been taught how really poor Japan is in point of natural resources; they have never been taught how to direct their efforts to the promotion of financial prosperity. The country is very limited in extent, is mountainous and hilly. It has coal deposits, though very limited in quantity, while it is extremely short in deposits of iron and oil, for the supply of which it has to rely on other countries. These three articles are essential for maintenance of civilised life. Japan is an agricultural country, but the supply of rice, which is the staple food of her people, is inadequate to support her inhabitants. Nearly every summer, floods destroy rice fields and even human lives while the country loses a great amount of wealth by such recurrent calamities, not the least of which are earthquakes, which take a fearful toll of life and of wealth accumulated by dint of hard labor. To the disadvantage of a not over-bountiful nature is to be added that of frequent terrible visitations. For the period of the Great War there was a more or less artificial wave of prosperity, but Japan has already lost what wealth she acquired through the incidence of that conflict, and her activities in the field of industry are steadily dwindling. The country is suffering from a shortage of essential supplies, yet a not inconsiderable section of the people have not yet freed themselves from the luxurious life to which they have latterly accustomed themselves.

This fatal tendency in the life of the people has invited a timely note of warning from one or two Japanese who can speak on the matter with a voice of authority. That Japan should begin immediately the practice of rigid economy, devote herself to the development of her industries and refrain from floating new foreign loans is the opinion of Mr. R. Ichinomiya, Vice-President of the Yokohama Specie Bank and one of the commissioners sent to New York to negotiate with American bankers for the loan recently floated in the United States and Europe. He utters a specific warning at this juncture against the importation of goods that are not essential to the life of the people. The same warning has been sounded in the past, but, for the most part, has passed unheeded. "It will be twenty years before the last signs of the earthquake have been removed from the Tokio-Yokohama district," said Mr. Manzo Kushida, Managing Director of the Mitsubishi Bank, a few days ago when his opinion regarding the work of reconstruction was asked. The delays that have occurred so far in the execution of the official program of reconstruction have been very wearisome. And although it is announced that the construction of permanent buildings will be permitted from August, the public is justified in wondering whether it will be possible to do so in fact. The work of rebuilding the district in question is a tremendous task and has been made greater by the lack of co-operation in the quarters where it is most needed. Of course, no-one wishes to be unduly pessimistic. It is not the opinion of well-informed men in Japan that a business crisis of any serious nature is imminent. But a difficult period of financial readjustment, already on the way before the earthquake and infinitely more difficult because of the catastrophe, will have to be expected. Shutting one's eyes to the inevitable will lighten the burden for no-one.

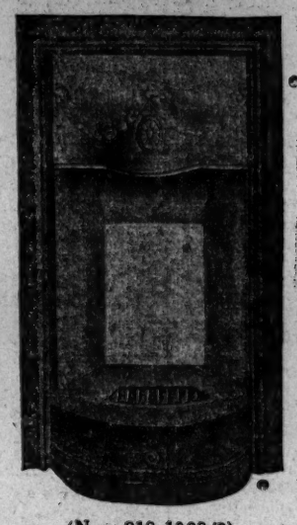
All eyes in Japan now are naturally turned towards the party that has triumphed at the recent elections. It is common knowledge that the Kenseikai has been in adverse circumstances for the past ten years, the party having been out of power for that period. It may be easily supposed how eager its members are to get positions in the Government now that the party has come into power. When the Kenseikai organised its own Cabinet years ago, it created many unnecessary posts to satisfy the political aspirations of its members. Now that the party has won the position of the foremost party in the recent election by the co-operation and help of the Seiyukai and the Kakushin Club, it is feared that it may repeat its past practice to secure their continued support. Many Japanese are concerned about this possibility because they know that their party politicians are remarkably lacking in a sense of self-restraint. The present is an unusual opportunity for a reform of executive organs and institutions which are really not needed for practical purposes. It will be interesting to see whether the Kenseikai can accomplish the measures which it has consistently insisted upon for the past ten years, more especially in view of the fact that promises made to the electorate are not invariably executed once a party is in office.

Interior Grates

Manufactured by

Messrs. George Wright, Ltd., London

Repousse Canopies in Copper Brass and Iron



Stocked in Various Designs and Sizes

(No. 218-1088/9)

Price on Application to:—

William Jacks & Co.

No. 1 Hongkong Road, Shanghai

Telephone: Central 2796." Telegraphic Address "Limpets Shangha

Summer Holidays 1924

Illustrated Pamphlet post free on application to

Thos. Cook & Son

Tel. C. 2204 15 The Bund

Shipping Department The

American Express Company, Inc.

Coods Cleared Through Customs

Marine Insurance Effected

Shipments Forwarded

Godown Space for Storage of Household Effects

Travelers' Cheques

8 Kiukiang Road Tel. C. 1977

Electricity

Cooking Made Easy.

Electric cooking avoids not only the serious waste of meat inseparable from old-fashioned methods of cooking, it avoids waste of all kinds—waste of some of the most valuable products of a joint, and waste of delicate flavor. The much discussed saving in the weight of meat which follows from electric roasting has now been proved. The saving is owing to no particular virtue of electricity, but to the fact that the oven-heat, regulated with ease by a few switches and a thermometer, can be maintained at the correct degree to cook the meat without the close attention and continuous manipulation of fire and dampers which is necessary to maintain on a coal range even an approximately uniform oven heat.

For particulars and choice of cookers see the types on view in our Showroom

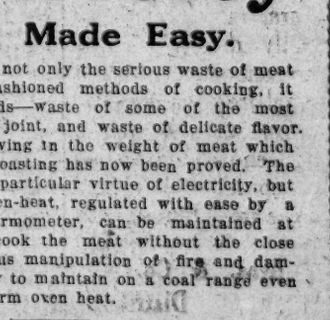
Municipal Electricity Department

Offices: 17 Foochow Road. Showroom: 26 Nanking Road. Telephone: Central 283.

Gas Cookers Are A Necessity

They never fail, are always ready.

Can be obtained on loan from



Shanghai Gas Co., Ltd.

Showrooms .....30 Kiangse Road

Offices ..... 5 Thibet Road

Somebody wants what you dont want—

Try China Press "Want Ads."

Our Literary Column

EXCERPTS FROM GREAT WRITERS

By Mathy

THE PRAYER OF THE PHYSICIAN

O God, I pray that I may have absolute intellectual honesty. Let others fumble, shuffle, and evade, but let me, the physician, cleave to the clean truth, assume no knowledge I have not and claim no skill I do not possess.

Cleanse me from all credulities all fatuous enthusiasms, all stubbornness, vanities, egotism, prejudices, and whatever else may clog the sound processes of my mind. These be dirt; make my personality as aseptic as my instruments.

Give me heart, but let my feeling be such as shall come over me as an investment of power, to make my thoughts clear and cold as start, and my hand skilful—strong as steel.

Deliver me from professionalism, so that I may be always human, and thus minister to sickly minds as well as to ailing bodies.

Give me a constant realisation of my responsibility. People believe in me. Into my hands they lay their lives. Let me, of all men, be sober and walk in the fear of eternal justice. Let no culpable ignorance of mine, no neglect nor love of ease, spoil the worth of my high calling.

Make my discretion strong as religion, that the necessary secrets of souls confided in me may be as if told to the priest.

Give me the joy of healing. I know how far short I am of being a good man; but make me a good doctor.

Give me that love and eagerness and pride in my work without which the practice of my profession will be fatal to me and to them under my care.

Give me a due and decent self-esteem, that I may regard no man's occupation higher than mine, envying not the king upon his throne so long as I am prime minister to the suffering.

Deliver me from playing at precedence, from the hankering for praise and prominence, from sensitiveness, and all like forms of toxic selfishness.

Give me money; not so little that I cannot have the leisure I need to put quality into service; not so much that I shall grow fat in head and leaden in heart, and sell my sense of ministry for the flesh-pots of indulgence.

Give me courage, but hold me back from over-confidence.

Let me so discharge the duties of my office that I shall not be ashamed to look any man or woman in the face, and that when at death I lay down my task I shall go to what judgment awaits me strong in the consciousness that I have done something toward alleviating the incurable tragedy of life.

Amen.

Every Tin Like this CONTAINS

HEALTH and STRENGTH

No one Need Guess about

BEAR BRAND MILK

YOU **KNOW** IT'S **PURE**

Obtainable from all Storekeepers and from

HIRSBRUNNER & Co.

1 Nanking Road Tel. C. 218

KLIM

BRAND

POWDERED MILK

Makes Delicious Ice Cream

It is absolutely pure. Summer is here, ice cream is becoming a daily dish. Use Klim, always conveniently at hand. Cheaper than local fresh cream.

Klim can also be used for other household purposes.

Keep it on your shelves and always have fresh pure milk on hand.

Ask for Booklet

Getz Bros. & Co. of the Orient, Ltd. Distributors.

IMMACULATE

Falconite Enamel.

Flat and Glossy—White and Colours

WILKINSON, HEYWOOD & CLARK

ARNHOLD BLDG., 6 KIUKIANG ROAD, SHANGHAI

'PHONE CENTRAL 8069 & 8070

Ratailed by

HOONG, NION & CO.

384 Kiukiang Road

Central 2299

:-: The Spectator :-:

Balzac

Without being an advocate of suburban morality one can still respect the decencies. There is a middle ground; most of us live there.

We do not care for literature of the namby-pamby type: the Rollo books and Felicia Hemans may not be our notion of intellectual adventure; but still, just to be devilish, we do not wish to draggle along amidst the muds and stinks of this, our so manysided humanity.

When M. Zola goes through the house and, finding the garbage can and the soiled linen basket, exultingly holds them up to our gaze, crying, "Ah ha! At last the truth!" we have to admit, of course, that his discoveries are real, but so are the flowers on the library table; and ordinary, right-minded folk prefer looking at the flowers to looking at the garbage.

Memile Faguet has recently set forth an essay on Balzac. Although M. Faguet's point of view on things in general is usually antipodal to mine, I am glad he has said words about Balzac that I can quote with approval, as I would not dare say them on my own poor authority. Although he acknowledges Balzac's "vigor and good nature, his frankness, his generosity, and his genius for the creation of lifelike and powerful characters," yet he criticises him thus:

"He had not genius all the time. . . . A whole literature grew up out of Balzac's cesspools. . . . He is responsible for the easy-going and damnable audacity of all the novel writers who pretend to believe that realism lies in the study of sinister or shameful abnormality. . . . Ready-made romanticism and coarse realism are the two things which spoil Balzac's work, the former very much and the latter a little. What spoils nearly the whole of it is the vulgarity that was inherent in the man's nature and crept into nearly everything he did."

The desire to shock is not a trait of mastery. It is cheap. Most of us are startled by an outburst of profanity or obscenity, because we are not used to it. We order our lives to avoid such things.

Men swear because of their cultural limitation, their lack of vocabulary. The oath is the skyrocket of impotence.

And dirty, sordid, lusty and perverted books are written for much the same purpose—to attract attention to one who had not art nor personality enough to gain distinction in decent ways.

There may be excuses for exploiting the ugly and repugnant. As, for instance, when some beautiful sympathy or high impulse is to be thereby awakened. It is all right to view the beggar's sores if you are by that stimulated to heal the beggar. But the inspection of sores per se is not art.

Nothing is art that is not beauty. If out of horror you can draw nobleness, if out of wretchedness and despair you can extract heroism, and if out of the vile and repulsive aspects of human nature you can make the glory of the human spirit to shine, that is art.

But dirt for dirt's sake is plain vulgarity, for which there is no excuse.

BOBBIE AND HIS PA

BY WM. F. KIRK

Thare was a man to our house yesterday sticking sum new paiper all oaver the walls & I was watching him & asking him qusstuns, he was a funny littel man, kind of fat & wen he laffed you cuddent see his eyes. Him & me was kidding back & 4th until Ma made me leeve the room.

You mussent bother that poor man, Bobbie, sed Ma, he has his work to attend to, sed Ma, & if you are all the time talking to him he can't do so much work for the wages wich he is getting, sed Ma.

Ma, I sed, wen 2 peepul are laffing & joaking & having a good time, I sed, why must they stop on account of work? I sed.

Beekaus the work is thare & it haf to be done, sed Ma.

Why does it haf to be done? I sed.

Beekaus mortils was put on this here plannit to work, Bobbie, sed Ma. This plannit wuddent be worth the space it taiks up in the sky, Bobbie, sed Ma, if we dident work. Work for the nite is cumming, wen we work no moar, sed Ma.

Was that mortil in the other room put here to stick paiper on walls all the time & not go fishing nevver or nothing? I sed to Ma.

No, Bobbie, sed Ma, nobody on this plannit was put here for all work & no play, Ma sed.

How about Pa? I sed. He is all the time working.

Ma laffed. Do not be all-armed about yure deer father. Bobbie, sed Ma. That old gentleman will nevver keal oaver from hard work, Bobbie, sed Ma. Not him, sed Ma.

& wen that paiper hanger in the other room crokes, I sed, will he haf to stick paiper on the walls up in hevven? I sed.

Goodness No, sed Ma. Thay do not have paiper on the walls of hevven, sed Ma.

What do thay have? I sed.

Thare are no walls up thare, sed Ma, nobody has to be shut away from anybody else up thare, Bobbie, sed Ma.

Then if thare aint no walls how can they keep berglers & pollytishuns etc. from walking rite in, I sed.

Ma laffed. Bobbie, she sed, you are gitting to be a terribul littel gabber, sed Ma. You are a hewman questun mark, Bobbie, sed Ma.

I know it, I sed, but the only way kids can lern anything about hevven, I sed, is from thare mothers.

Well, Bobbie, sed Ma, that is a vary fine littel speech, here is a dime, sed Ma.

I guess it must of been a pritty fine speech to maik Ma let loose of a whole dime, Ma is different than Pa about munny. Pa gives me quite a few quarters (25 cents) but a dime is the moast I evver got from Ma & this is the only time I evver got that much.

Wrigley's Gum

Chew it after every meal

Chamberlain's Colic and Diarrhoea Remedy

Chamberlain's Colic and Diarrhoea Remedy possesses one unique characteristic among medicines. It is made solely and only for the one purpose of immediately relieving severe pain in the stomach and bowels, for intestinal cramps (whatever the cause) colic and diarrhoea. Every family should keep it handy. For sale everywhere.

In The U. S. Court For China

MOTION CALENDAR

Monday, June 16, 1924, Commencing at 10 a.m.

Cause No. 2399, M. David v. A. B. Rosenfeld et al. Motion to set. Haskell & Moss; Schuhl & Schoenfeld.

Cause No. 2435, Tong Chong Liang et al. v. American Express Co. On demurrer. M. L. Heen; Schuhl & Schoenfeld.

Cause No. 1686, In re Stewart-Crane Co., Inc., in liquidation. On receiver's request for authority to pay receivership fees and expenses. A. S. Allan; Rodger & Husar; Chalaire and Franklin; Fessenden, Holcomb & Snyder; Haskell & Moss; Schuhl & Schoenfeld.

HEARINGS:

Monday, June 16, 1924, Commencing at 9 a.m.

Cause No. 2345, L. S. Wing v. Asia Banking Corporation. W. Y. Char and L. K. Kentwell; Chalaire & Franklin.

Monday, June 16, 1924, After Motion Calendar.

Cause No. 1032, The Belgian Trading Co. v. Neuss, Hesslein & Co. Argument on motion to rehearing. Fessenden, Holcomb & Snyder; Davies & Bryan.

Cause No. 2421, Herbert Webb v. The China Press, Inc. Argument of counsel. Rodger & Husar; Chalaire & Franklin; Fessenden, Holcomb & Snyder; Fleming & Allman.

HEARINGS

June 4, 1924, Cause No. 2439, U. S. v. H. A. Chamberlain; testimony taken of Woo Kyung Foo, D. D. Ross, Det. Sgt. Forkin, defendant, L. Blachman, S. Bell; submitted.

June 6, 1924, Cause No. 2421, Herbert Webb v. The China Press, Inc.; testimony taken of Herbert Webb, Jabin Hsu, Ernest Livesey; continued.

June 7, 1924, Cause No. 2421, Herbert Webb v. The China Press, Inc.; testimony taken of Harold C. Norman, Arthur Sopher, J. Harold Dollar; continued.

June 9, 1924, Cause No. 2421, Herbert Webb v. The China Press, Inc.; testimony taken of Arthur Sopher, Arthur West, Stirling Fessenden, James L. Butts, Bert L. Kuhn, Irene C. Kuhn, E. P. Graham-Barrow, W. Bruce Lockhart; continued.

June 10, 1924, Cause No. 2421, Herbert Webb v. The China Press, Inc.; testimony taken of Charles J. Laval, Charles E. P. Sutcliffe, Harold C. Norman; continued to June 16.

June 10, 1924, Cause No. 2433, In re adoption of Nieh Chen-chu, a minor; testimony taken of Stella S. Bissonnette; submitted.

(Before the Commissioner)

June 10, 1924, Crim. No. 619, U. S. v. E. H. Farris, T. Baxter and I. T. Diamond; testimony taken of E. Stokes, H. W. Pearlman, J. H. Inwood, Wong Wai Sung, Ooh Li Nyung, Chen Li Ling; submitted.

JUDGMENTS AND ORDERS:

June 4, 1924, Cause No. 2439, U. S. v. H. A. Chamberlain; sentence.

June 4, 1924, Cause No. 2378, Tong Jack Hing v. Andres Teodoro, etc.; judgment for plaintiff.

June 5, 1924, Cause No. 2405, Greenstone v. Greenstone; decree.

(By The Commissioner)

June 6, 1924, Civil No. 163, Marcel Darre v. A. Landau & Co., Inc.; order of dismissal.

June 9, 1924, Spec. Pro. No. 33, In re guardianship of John H. Heaton; order remitting costs.

June 10, 1924, Crim. No. 619, U. S. v. E. H. Farris, T. Baxter and I. T. Diamond; defendants bound over to U. S. Court.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR HEARING:

Sept. 9, 1924, 10 a.m., Cause No. 2286, V. Solovieff v. Pacific Mail Steamship Co.

Sept. 24, 1924, 10 a.m., Cause No. 2268, E. Henry v. Soochow Brick & Tile Co.

MISCELLANEOUS FILINGS:

June 3, 1924, Cause No. 2441, In re Coroner's inquest on the body of Milton A. McGilvery; oath of jurors; verdict; jurors' discharge.

June 4, 1924, Cause No. 2421, Herbert Webb v. The China Press, Inc.; notice to make more specific; notice of motion.

June 4, 1924, Cause No. 2397, In re James W. Skains's estate; power of attorney.

June 4, 1924, Cause No. 2438, Li Chek Siang v. A. S. Allan and L. W. Hartigan; marshal's returns of summons.

June 4, 1924, Cause No. 2428, U. S. v. Herbert P. Jackson; marshal's return of final commitment.

June 4, 1924, Cause No. 2219, Yangtsze Insurance Association Ltd. v. Fearon, Daniel and Co., Inc.; receiver's report.

June 5, 1924, Cause No. 2421, Herbert Webb v. The China Press, Inc.; praecipes for subpoenas duces tecum; subpoenas issued; appearance of additional counsel for plaintiff; alias subpoena issued.

June 5, 1924, Cause No. 2399, M. David v. A. B. Rosenfeld et al.; stipulation.

June 6, 1924, Cause No. 2345, L. S. Wing v. Asia Banking Corporation; motion to set.

June 6, 1924, Cause No. 2088, Cheng Tse Fong and Chan Koh Sze v. C. Berthel & Co., Inc.; motion for judgment on stipulation.

June 6, 1924, Cause No. 2381, Andersen, Meyer & Co., Ltd. v. James C. Crevling; stipulation.

June 7, 1924, Cause No. 2442, T. T. Li v. Andersen, Meyer and Co., Ltd.; complaint; summons issued.

June 7, 1924, Cause No. 2445, H. S. Li v. Andersen, Meyer & Co., Ltd.; complaint; summons issued.

June 7, 1924, Cause No. 2398, In re Hiram H. Lowry's will; inventory; certificate of appraisers.

June 7, 1924, Cause No. 2435, Tong Chong Liang et al. v. American Express Co. Inc.; stipulation

June 9, 1924, Cause No. 2432, Vincent Jovoish v. Mark L. Moody; stipulation.

June 9, 1924, Cause No. 2378, Tong Jack Hing v. Andres Teodoro, etc.; motion for writ of execution.

June 10, 1924, Cause No. 2440, U. S. v. John Craig; information.

June 10, 1924, Cause No. 2433, In re adoption of Nien Chen-Chu, a minor; affidavit.

(By The Commissioner)

June 4, 1924, Civil No. 152, L. C. Publishing Co. v. Bessie D. Stewart; motion for writ of execution.

June 6, 1924, Civil No. 164, Z. K. Sung v. E. Rowan; praecipe for execution.

June 9, 1924, Spec. Pro. No. 33, In re guardianship of John H. Heaton; application.

June 9, 1924, Civil No. 167, Ching Sin v. J. A. Scheibli; marshal's return of summons.

June 9, 1924, Civil No. 161, Virginia Thomas v. James L. Gardiner; motion for judgment by default.

June 9, 1924, Crim. No. 618, U. S. v. Gust Orboon; affidavit; warrant issued; marshal's return of warrant.

June 10, 1924, Crim. No. 619, U. S. v. E. H. Farris, T. Baxter and I. T. Diamond; complaint.

Sin Cheng & Co.

17 Minghong Road

High-Class Clothing and Shoe Store

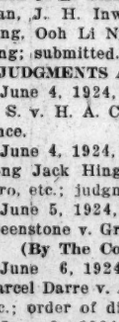
Between Seward Road and Broadway

68074 J 26

No Corn Can Resist "Gets-It"

No matter how long you've had your corns, how bad they may be, whether hard or soft, or

what you have tried, believe this—"Gets-It" will end corn pains at once, and quickly you can lift the corn right off the toe or foot, with the fingers. It ends callouses, the same simple way. Millions use it. Money back guarantee. Costs but a trifle—everywhere. E. Lawrence & Co., Mfr., Chicago.



Drink—

Five Star Brand Peking Beer

Son Ho Shin Brewery
Peking, China

Why—

Because it is absolutely Pure

At all Storekeepers or direct from the Sole Agents

Ching Mow & Co.

57-59 Rue du Consulat Tel. C. 1506

Notice to Subscribers

Before going on furlough or leaving Shanghai for a holiday, don't forget to call at The China Press offices, No. 14, Kiukiang Road, and arrange to have your paper forwarded,

KEEP IN TOUCH WITH SHANGHAI!

"Follow the Green Line"
this morning
to
"Dinty Moore's Cafe"
for
Breakfast
Delicious Hot Waffles
Little pig sausage
Old fashioned hot cakes
and
Individual Percolated
COFFEE
with
PURE CREAM
and
California Fruits
California Lettuce
California Celery
California Cucumbers
Washington Apples
Central 1200
"No Catering System"
at
"Dinty Moore's Cafe"
"Follow the Green Line"

WAHL PEN
Companion to
EVERSHARP

A beautifully engraved rubber pen for particular writers

To those who have a preference for rubber pens, this new Wahl Pen offers the beauty of an engraved, exclusive design. Distinctive, apart from the ordinary pen, it still retains those sturdy, trustworthy characteristics of Wahl construction. It is smooth-writing, non-leaking, and its comb-feed regulates the ink-flow. In short, it is as finely made and as faithful in its performance as its companion—Eversharp.

For sale at leading shops everywhere.

Wholesale Distributors for China
STANDARD PRODUCTS CO., INC.
14 Canton Road, Shanghai.

DAWALU YEAST MAKES BETTER BREAD

OSRAM LAMPS WILL REDUCE YOUR LIGHTING BILLS

The General Electric Co. (of China) Ltd.

1 and 2 Ningpo Road, Shanghai

Telephone: Central 1606 (three lines)

4.—*Nine* country "EGGSELL" EGGS
To a Hospital went in state,
A sickly patient yelled for one,
Then there were *eight*!

Guaranteed Weight
Guaranteed Fresh
Packed in Dozen Cartons
Delivered Daily Direct

Tel. Your Order
RAKUSEN'S
Eggsell (Excel Egg)
C. 3062

WANT CONTROL OF ALIEN SHIP IMPORTATION

Tokio Drafts Plans In Concrete Form To Assist Shipowners

Tokio, June 10.—Keenly alive to the evils caused through the reckless importation of second-hand foreign steamers into Japan the Department of Communications has decided to adopt counter measures against further importation and plans in concrete form are being drafted by the authorities concerned. Sundry complaints made by the shipowners in general and the shipbuilders of this country against the importation to the Government during the past few months have finally prevailed upon the Government authorities to control the importation either by law or other means.

Although no definite plans are yet drafted, the Government authorities concerned are making a painstaking study of the problem, taking into consideration the interests of both shipowners and shipbuilders. Before announcing the regulations against the importation, the authorities concerned have pointed out the causes which led to the reckless importation of foreign ships into this country and had decided to correct these evils prior to the issuance of any prohibitory law.

One of the reasons why importation was made necessary was that the Japanese shipowners at large were depleted of funds with which to embark upon a large shipping business, though there are a few who are possessed of enormous funds obtained during the war boom, and the majority are in a sore financial plight, due to the prolonged business depression, and this fact caused them to satisfy themselves with old foreign ships bought at low prices.

EXCHANGE RATE IS CAUSE

The unusually disadvantageous exchange rate made it difficult for shipowners to place the shipping business on paying basis and this high money rate is not alleviated even at this time of business depression.

One fact that must not be lost lies in the plentiful supply of mariners in this country who can time at low wages and this caused be taken into employment at any at low wages and this caused shipowners to think it easy to operate ships imported from abroad at comparatively low expense.

The tendency among financiers, insurance firms and shippers to welcome foreign steamers must be taken into the reckoning in connection with the "rage" in foreign ship importation. Obtaining loans on the security of ships was difficult in this country before the world war but this barrier was broken down after the war and bankers were to lend money to shipowners on the security of cheap imported steamers. The difference of insurance charges between new and old steamers is very sight and on this account, shipowners in general prefer cheap imported ships to new ones.

Japanese shippers are generally indifferent to the choice of superior ships. They do not care for any kind of ship in particular but prefer satisfying shipment terms to superior ships. Under such circumstances, inferior freighters imported from abroad are satisfactory to shippers.

The Communications Department authorities once contemplated raising the customs duty on imported steamers as a measure for precluding further importation but the free duty system adopted by the Kwantung Government would induce shipowners to register these ships in the Kwantung leased territory and the authorities dropped this plan as worthless.

DOUBT SUCCESS OF MEASURES

Some influential shipowners are doubtful over the ability of the Government authorities to carry out a preventive measure against foreign ships and are reported to have advised the Government to draft the regulations on the following basis: To prohibit the importation of steamers of over 20 years of age after the prohibitory law operated in Norway: to establish an encouragement fund for scrapping old ships after the system in Italy; to fix the period allowed for the navigation of ships, excepting wooden ships and small ships and to adopt a method for giving the present shipowners a preferential right.

It is unknown whether the Government will accept the shipowners' advice in connection with the prohibitory law but the advices may be taken as a reference in the matter.

According to the Government investigation, the foreign ships imported into Japan since 1921 up to April, 1924, totaled 131 vessels with an aggregate of 757,984 tons, of which 23 vessels of 148,033 tons were imported during 1921; 23 vessels of 106,590 tons during 1922; 67 vessels of 398,007 tons during 1923; and 18 vessels of 105,354 tons up to April this year. The entire fleet of ships now registered in the Kwantung leased territory totals 111 vessels with an aggregate of 316,729 tons gross.

Ships under 1,000 tons gross number 33 vessels with an aggregate of 4,887 tons; ships of the 4,000 ton class, 14 vessels of 2,288 tons; ships of the 2,000 ton class, 6 vessels of 8,414 tons; ships of the 3,000 ton class, 12 vessels of 31,326 tons; ships of the 4,000 ton class, 14 vessels of 48,735 tons; ships of the 5,000 ton class, 21 vessels of 90,825 tons; ships of the 6,000 ton class, 15 vessels of 81,870 tons; ships of the 7,000 ton class, 4 vessels of 25,123 tons; ships of the 8,000 ton class, 2 vessels of 15,081 tons; ships of the 9,000 ton class, one ship of 9,220 tons.

Vessels Loading

For River Ports

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. KIANGYUNG, Capt. Smith, will leave on Sunday, June 15, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. KIANGAN, Capt. Ross, will leave on Monday, June 16, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. SUIWO, 2,671 Tons, Captain Jackson, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, June 16, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Hoong On S. N. Co.'s Steamer Fu-lung, Captain Fraudsen, will leave from the Ningshao Wharf, Chinese Bund, Nantao, on Tuesday, June 17, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to office of the Co., No. 2 Szechuen Road. Tel. Freight 1520 and Passage 3283.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. LOONGWO, 2,925 Tons, Captain Holmwood, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday, June 17, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. KIANGTEEN, Capt. Klausen, will leave on Wednesday, June 18, midnight. For Freight or Passage apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Hoong On S.S. Co.'s Steamer CHANG ON, Captain K. C. Lee, will leave from the Ningshao Wharf, Chinese Bund Nantao, on Tuesday the 18th, June, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to office of the Company. Tel. Freight 1520, Passage 3283.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. KUTWO, 2,664 Tons, Captain Christie, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Thursday, June 19, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone: Central 241. Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. LUENHO, 2,868 Tons, Captain Woodget, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Friday, June 20, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. ESANG, 1,762 Tons, Captain Thompson, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, June 23, at about midnight. For Freight, apply to JARDINE MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extension to Freight Department.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. TUCKWO, 3,770 Tons, Captain Campbell, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday, June 24, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

For Southern Ports

FOOCHOW.—The s.s. NINGSHIN, 2,897 Tons, Captain O. Torgersen, will sail for the above mentioned port from Ning-Shao Wharf on Monday, June 16, at about 8.00 p.m. For Freight or Freight C. 1520, Passage C. 3283. Passage, apply to the Office of The San Peh S. N. Co., Ltd., No. 2 Szechuen Road, Telephones:

FOOCHOW.—The Str. HSINCHI, Capt. Hansen, will leave on Tuesday morning, June 17. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HONGKONG & CANTON.—The Str. TAISHUN, Captain Jansen, will leave on Tuesday morning, June 17. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

For Northern Ports

NEWCHWANG.—The Str. TOONAN, Capt. Nielson, will leave on Tuesday morning, June 17. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

CHEFOO & TIENTSIN.—The Str. HSINMING, Capt. Wallace, will leave on Tuesday morning, June 17. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

Sailed From Shanghai

FOR SANFRANCISCO		
Anten Maru	June	1
City of Victoria	May	25
China Arrow	June	11
India Arrow	May	10
Manila Maru	June	1
President Pierce	May	25
President Cleveland	May	11
President Wilson	June	8
Siberia Maru	May	9
Shabonee	June	8
Tenyo Maru	June	1
William Perkins	May	17
FOR VANCOUVER		
Africa Maru	June	6
Canadian Prospector	May	29
Empress of Asia	May	11
Empress of Russia	June	1
FOR SEATTLE		
Alabama Maru	May	23
Cross Keys	June	8
Hanawa	May	17
President Grant	May	7
President Madison	May	19
President McKinley	May	31
President Jackson	June	12
Shidzuoka Maru	May	20
Toba Maru	May	11
West Jena	May	25
William Companion	May	31
FOR NEW YORK		
Bolton Castle	June	13
City of Oran	May	9
City of Tokio	June	12
Diomed	June	8
Havanna Maru	May	19
Invincible	June	8
Kasama	May	23
Oanfa	May	18
President Monroe	May	9
President Harrison	May	23
Slavic Prince	May	13
William Penn	May	7
Roman Prince	June	7
Pres. Van Buren	June	6
FOR UNITED KINGDOM		
Autolycus	May	21
Andes Maru	May	28
Calchas	June	1
Carmarthenshire	June	8
Cyclops	June	8
City of Athens	June	13
Dardanus	May	28
Glengarry	June	6
Khiva	May	28
Kashmir	May	21
Kashima Maru	June	1
Kashgar	June	12
Laomedon	June	6
Matsumoto Maru	May	1
Plassy	May	12
Patroclus	May	14
Rhesus	May	16
Tajima Maru	May	11
FOR HAMBURG		
Atsuta Maru	May	18
Adolf von Baeyer	May	21
Coblenz	May	1
Havelland	May	17
Oostkerk	May	15
Saarland	June	6
FOR COPENHAGEN		
Afrika	May	31
Sumatra	May	31
FOR BARCELONIA		
C. Lopez Y. Lopez	May	9
FOR TRIESTE		
Aussa	May	18
Duchess d'Aosta	June	1
Nippon	June	7
FOR MARSEILLES		
Andre Lebon	May	23
Amboise	June	6
Capitaine Faure	May	7
Chambord	May	9
City of Melbourne	June	12
Paul Lecat	May	15
FOR INDIA		
El Lobo	May	11
Hakodate Maru	May	20
Knoxville City	May	23
Mirzapore	May	11
Otaru Maru	May	20
Placuna	May	15
Ranella	May	25
Sicilia	June	8
Tjikandi	June	13

Passengers Departed

Per C.N. s.s. Linan for Hongkong and Canton: Mr. Govoroff, Mr. and Mrs. Borodin and child, Mr. T. A. Evans.

Per C.N. s.s. Luenyi for Yangtsze ports: Mr. R. Slessor, Mr. A. W. Smith, Mr. S. A. Simmonds.

Per C.N. s.s. Fengtien for Weihaiwei, Chefoo and Tientsin: Mrs. G. W. Simpson and 2 children, Mr. J. Wilson, Mr. N. Forrest, Rev. Father Brun, Mr. A. F. Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Gibb, Mrs. T. P. Riddle Jun, Miss Kammerling, Mr. and Mrs. Kammerling, Mrs. F. H. Haigler and 2 children, Mrs. A. E. Bishop, Mrs. Grenardo, Miss Hughes, Bishop Wittner, Rev. Father Huijeteque, Mrs. T. P. Riddle.

Per C.N. s.s. Hsin Peking for Ningpo: Mr. B. A. Da Cruiz, Bishop Reynard, Rev. Father Dutilleul, Miss V. M. Murray.

Per C.N. s.s. Yingchow for Tsingtao: Mrs. Dell and infant, Miss Lee, Mrs. Greenough, Misses Collins, Mrs. Collins, Master Collins, Miss Zimmerman.

Per C.N. s.s. Luchow for Swatow and Canton: Mrs. C. H. Lavers, Master Lavers, Miss Capen, Masters R. P. Wright and C. Dobson, Giffen, Miss Giffen, Miss Lesher, Masters H. Baker, C. Capen and Lavers.

Men-Of-War In Port

Section	Date	Name	Flag and Rating
Pootung	Apr. 19	Cricket	Br. Gun-boat
F N B	Apr. 28	Black Hawk	Am. Cruiser
I C	May 3	Saga	Jap. Gun-boat
J N B	May 27	Toba	Jap. Gun-boat
F.N.B.	May 30	Jules Ferry	Fr. Cruiser
J.N.B.	May 30	Hira	Jap. Destroyer
	May 31	Pidgeon	Am. Gun-boat
J N B	June 3	Fushimi	Jap. Des.
U S N B	June 4	Elcano	Am. Gun-boat
U S N B	June 7	Pope	Am. destroyer
U S N B	June 7	Peary	Am. destroyer
U S N B	June 7	Ford	Am. destroyer
U S N B	June 10	Stewart	Am. destroyer
J N B	June 11	Pillsbury	Am. destroyer
J N B	June 12	Pillsbury	Jap. Gun boat

THE SWEDISH EAST ASIATIC COMPANY LIMITED

Proposed sailings from Shanghai for

BARCELONA, VALENCIA, HAVRE, DUNKIRK, BREMEN, HAMBURG, BALTIC AND SCANDINAVIAN PORTS

M.S. "FORMOSA", 10,000 tons ..... middle July

Cargo accepted on Optional Bills of Lading to U. K. ports, and on Optional and Through Bills of Lading to Belgian and Dutch ports.

For particulars apply to:—

The Ekman Foreign Agencies, Ltd.

6 Kiangse Road Tel. C. 5548

Travel-

An Ideal Journey

Through the wonderful lands of Canada with its wealth of splendor and countless attractions, via

The New Route

(Separate and distinct from the C. P. R.)

which provide travellers with coaches and through trains of latest design and unexcelled cuisine. Through bookings in connection with any Steamship Line.

CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS

The "National Way"

Serves principal cities in Canada and many in the U.S.A.

Traffic Department

Glen Line Building

Shanghai Tel. C. 6973

GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY · GLACIER NATIONAL PARK

THE NEW ORIENTAL LIMITED

In Service Beginning June 1st

NOW 70 HOURS BETWEEN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST & CHICAGO (without change) via GLACIER NATIONAL PARK

A solid steel flyer, shining, spic and span, brand new from the giant oil burning locomotive, a veritable greyhound of the rails, to the compartment observation car at the rear; a luxurious club on wheels with equipment pronounced by the Pullman Company the finest ever turned out by their vast shops.

It is in the important matter of travel comforts and little conveniences that the NEW ORIENTAL LIMITED will particularly excel, combining time-tested devices with newest innovations. Among the many luxurious travel features will be shower baths for men and for women; a barber shop with valet service; a comfortable smoking room for gentlemen; a commodious lounge room for ladies—a unique departure not found on any other train; a ladies' maid, manicure and hairdresser; a well-stocked buffet; 4 o'clock tea; magazines, newspapers, telegraphic news bulletins and stock reports; and a host of other incidentals contributing to the ease and comfort of travelers. Another departure from established precedent is the cheerful decorative scheme employed, utilizing various pleasing tints and colors in softly blended combination. There is nothing like this new train in existence.

The NEW ORIENTAL LIMITED will make its maiden trip June 1st, leaving Seattle at 8.00 p.m. for Spokane, Glacier National Park, Minneapolis, St. Paul and Chicago (without change), where direct connections are made for all Eastern cities.

A. G. Henderson General Agent for the Orient

Dollar Building, Shanghai Phone C. 8340

Great Northern Railway

Route of the New Oriental Limited Finest train in All America.

Yangtze Gorges

The Most Spectacular Inland Water Trip in the World

S. S. "Alice Dollar"

A Luxurious Steamer, Cuisine Excellent

(Passenger and Freight Service)

Ichang and Chungking

For Information Apply to:—

The Robert Dollar Co.

and offices of the

Messrs. Thomas Cook & Son

American Express Company

Hugo Stinnes-Linien

Ostasien-Fahrt

Passenger Service

Shanghai to Naples

Antwerp, Rotterdam and Hamburg

via

Hongkong, Manila, Straits, Colombo, Port Said

Sailings from Shanghai:

xS.S. "Hindenburg"	on or about the 9th July.
S.S. "Emil Kirdorf"	on or about the 2nd August.
*S.S. "Scheer"	on or about the end of August
S.S. "Albert Voegler"	on or about the end of Sep.
S.S. "Carl Legien"	on or about the end of Oct.

x This boat has only a limited number of berths.

* This boat has no cabin accommodation.

Fares from Shanghai to Naples:

from £76 upwards

Through-tickets to London will be granted.

Only Cabin-class accomodation available

Hugo Stinnes-Linien Ostasien-Fahrt

Tel. C. 6556, 58 Kiangse Road.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

Far Eastern

Passenger and Freight Service between Japan, China, Hongkong, Manila, Singapore, Belawan, Colombo and Genoa and north continental ports.

Outward Bound	At Shanghai
*S.S. "SAARBRUECKEN"	June 23
S.S. "SCHLESIEN"	July 26
S.S. "AACHEN"	August 23
*S.S. "COBLENZ"	September 15

Homeward Bound	From Shanghai
S.S. "PFALZ"	July 6
S.S. "HOLTSEIN"	July 4
*S.S. "SAARBRUECKEN"	July 20
S.S. "SCHLESIEN"	September 8
S.S. "AACHEN"	October 5
*S.S. "COBLENZ"	October 12

*These steamers have accommodation for 96 passengers in the cabin-class and 140 Intermediate-Class passengers.

For the passenger-boats through Tickets to London via Genoa, Paris or Antwerp/Rotterdam will be issued. (Only for Cabin Class passengers.)

For PASSAGE and FREIGHT apply to

19-20 Kiukiang Road. Melchers & Co.

Telephones C. 7208-09-10 General Agents.

Tel. Add: "NORDLLOYD" 7391

Ussuri Railway Traffic Office

Gives information about shipment of goods via Vladivostok to Harbin, Manchuria, Urga, renders assistance and facilities to the goods owners.

Shippers' attention is drawn to the fact that

a) Ussori Rly. has fixed the most favorable rates on the shipments via Vladivostok to Harbin and other stations of the C. E. Rly. Western and Eastern Lines.

b) Railway charges may be paid at Harbin, (Kommercheskaya str. No. 20), to our Head Office-Ussuri Rly. Commercial Agency.

c) Custom Examination of goods may be executed at Harbin.

d) Safety of goods can be guaranteed through Bank.

e) For transit goods Government's license is not required. For particulars please apply to

P. Sery-Siryk, Manager

'Phone: C. 8411 3 Ezra Road, Shanghai

The Kailan Mining Administration

Kaiping Household Coal

Delivered within the settlements

$13.00 per ton (Cash with order)

9 a.m. to 4 p.m. weekdays

9 a.m. to 12 noon Saturdays

Orders received at

No. 12 The Bund

The Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building

North Corner, first floor.

Telephone Central 817

The Town Crier—

IN the old days you couldn't beat the town crier for advertising! But the town's grown. It's the daily newspaper that helps the merchant put his message across today, and the message that reaches thousands instead of scores—

Is Your Newspaper!

P. & O. British India, Apcar and Eastern and Australian Lines

(COMPANIES Incorporated in ENGLAND)
to Hongkong, Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, India, Persian Gulf West Indies, Mauritius, East and South Africa, Australasia (including New Zealand and Queensland Ports,) Red Sea, Egypt, Europe.

P. & O. FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS
(Under contract with H. M. Government)

Marseilles, London, Antwerp, via H'kong, Straits, Ceylon, Egypt					
Morea	June 24	Mantua	Aug. 19	"Morea"	Oct. 14
Karmala	July 8	Kalyan	Sept. 2	Kashgar	Oct. 28
Malwa	July 22	Kaisar-I-Hind	" 16	Malwa	Nov. 11
Devanha	Aug. 5	Kashmir	Sept. 30	Karmala	Nov. 25

P. & O. to Bombay—via Hongkong, Straits & Colombo.	Kidderpore	June 24
	Soudan	July 5
B. I. to Calcutta—from Hongkong via Singapore & Penang.	Torilla	June 14
	Talma	June 20
B. I. to Calcutta—from Shanghai via Japan, Hongkong & Straits.		
B. & O. & B. I. Co.'s tickets interchangeable under certain conditions		
E. & O. to Sydney and Melbourne—from Hongkong via Manila, Townsville & Brisbane.	Arafura	July 2
	St. Albans	July 30
	Eastern	Aug. 27

All sailings and dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. WIRELESS ON ALL STEAMERS.
For Passage Rates, Handbook, Freights, etc., apply to
1 CANTON ROAD.
'Phones; General C. 169 Passage C. 2510. Freight C. 2069.
Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., AGENTS.

CANADIAN PACIFIC

Alteration in Time of Sailing

S.S. Empress of Australia

The S.S. Empress of Australia is due at Woosung at 11 p.m. Sunday, June 15th. Incoming passengers will arrive at Customs Jetty at 9:30 a.m. Monday, June 16th.

Tenders for outgoing passengers will leave Customs Jetty at 3 p.m. Monday, June 16th for Woosung.

Offices All Departments — Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Building (Entrance next to the Old Customs House) 12 THE BUND: Tel. C. 5581.
ADDRESS FOR MAIL P. O. BOX 1231

Struthers & Barry

Operating U.S. Government Ships—Cargo Only
From Los Angeles and San Francisco via Japan Ports:
U.S.S.B. "WEST JESTER" July 8

For Hongkong Saigon and Singapore:
U.S.S.B. "WEST MONTOP" June 5
U.S.S.B. "WEST JESTER" July 10

L. Everett — GENERAL AGENT. Japan, China, Philippine Islands Indo China, Straits Settlements.
Shanghai Office — H. E. CASE, Agent, Shanghai. No. 16 Jinkee Road, Tel. C. 5017.

Telegrams—"Dixstruth"

Lloyd Triestino

Bi-Monthly Service for BRINDISI, VENICE AND TRIESTE (FIUME) taking cargo on through bills of lading to GENOA, ALL ITALIAN, ADRIATIC, LEVANT, BLACK SEA AND DANUBE PORTS

Next Sailings from Shanghai

OUTWARD FOR YOKOHAMA, KOBE AND MOJI
S.S. "GERANIA"* ..... sails about beg. of July
S.S. "ROSANDRA" ..... sails about June 10
S.S. "BRENTA"* ..... sails about beg. of August
S.S. "VENEZIA" ..... sails about August 10
S.S. "LACONIA"* ..... sails beginning of September

HOMEWARD FOR BRINDISI, VENICE AND TRIESTE
S.S. "SILVIO PELLICO"* ... sails end of June.
S.S. "NIPPON" ..... sails about July 3
S.S. "GERANIA"* ..... sails about end of July.
S.S. "ROSANDRA" ..... sails about August 2
S.S. "BRENTA"* ..... sails about end of August
S.S. "VENEZIA" ..... sails about September 2
S.S. "LACONIA"* ..... sails about end of September

*Cargo only.

Lloyd Triestino S.N. Co.

Sassoon Building. 28 Kiangse Road.
Telephones: Agent, C. 3725; Offices, C. 5095 and Compradore, C. 5465.

PACIFIC MAIL Steamship Co

"Sunshine Belt"

Trans-Pacific Passenger and Freight Service

For San Francisco
(Via Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu)
S.S. President Lincoln ..... June 21
S.S. President Cleveland ..... July 19
S.S. President Pierce ..... Aug. 2
S.S. President Taft ..... Aug. 16
S.S. President Wilson ..... Aug. 30

For Hongkong and Manila
S.S. President Cleveland ..... July 2
S.S. President Pierce ..... July 16
S.S. President Taft ..... July 30
S.S. President Wilson ..... Aug 13
S.S. President Lincoln ..... Aug. 27

Sailing approximately every fourteen days thereafter.

Through tickets and Bills of Lading issued to all points in United States, Mexico, Central America, South America and Cuba.

For San Francisco
(Via Japan and Honolulu)
S.S. President Lincoln ..... June 21

Special Reduced Rates to Europe
£120 £112 £110

See America on Your Way Home
Railway representatives meet all steamers to arrange tickets, routine, sleeping car accommodations and all necessary details. Atlantic reservations made here for all European Ports and all steamship lines.

Apply to

Pacific Mail Steamship Company
Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board
E. M. Wilson, General Agent
10 Nanking Road, Tele.: C. 5056, 5057 & 5059
Cable Address: "SOLANO"

Tampa Inter-Ocean S.S. Co.

Operating United States Government Steamers

For Galveston, New Orleans, Cuba and New York via Panama Canal

S.S. "DRYDEN" ..... June 16
S.S. "HEFFRON" ..... June 23

For freight or other information apply to:

Pacific Mail Steamship Co.
General Agents
10 Nanking Telephones C. 5056, 5057

The Kokusai Unso Kaisha, Ltd.
(International Express Co.)

Head office: TOKIO, (Yurakucho, Kojimachi Ku)
Foreign Branches
Head office: DAIREN, (Yamagatadori)
Branches:—In Japan:—Tokio, Yokohama, Kioto, Osaka, Kobo, Shimonoseki, Moji, Kagoshima, Tsuruga,
" In Korea:—Fusan, Chemulpo, Seoul, Kunsan, Mokpo, Pyengyang, etc.
" In Manchuria:—Dairen, Mukden, Chanchun, Yinkow, Szepingchieh, Tieling, Harbin, Vladivostock,
Correspondents: All Railway Stations in Japan.
Shipping, Chartering, Forwarding, Warehousing, Stevedoring, Cargo Financing, Customs Brokers, Marine and Fire Insurance.
Shanghai Branch:
No. 9 Canton Road Tel. Central 8213 & 8310

Toyo Kisen Kaisha
T. K. K.

To California, via Japan Ports and the Hawaiian Islands
Along the Pathway of the Sun

For San Francisco, via Japan Ports and Hawaii
SIBERIA MARU ..... July 15
TAIYO MARU ..... July 28
TENYO MARU ..... Aug. 11
KOREA MARU ..... Aug. 25
SHINYO MARU ..... Sept. 7
SIBERIA MARU ..... Sept. 22

For Hongkong
SIBERIA MARU ..... July 2

Frequent sailings thereafter.

Representatives of American Railroads meet our steamers in San Francisco Bay and exchange Rail orders, make sleeping car reservations, transfer baggage, etc.

Through Bills of Lading issued to all points in the United States, Honolulu, Hilo, Mexico, Central America and the West Coast of South America.

Phones Central 3229 and 3230. 71, Szechuen Road.

N.Y.K.

Proposed Sailings from Shanghai

FOR JAPAN
†Shanghai Maru June 15
Nagasaki Maru June 19
Nikko Maru ..June 20
Yamashiro M. June 22
Kumano Maru .June 25
Omi Maru ....June 28
FOR SEATTLE via VICTORIA, B.C.
Shidzuoka Maru ..July 23
FOR EUROPE
Suwa Maru .....June 28
*Genoa Maru ..July 3
*Dakar Maru ....July 5
Fushimi Maru .July 12
Hakozaki M. ..July 28
FOR AUSTRALIAN PORTS
Yoshino Maru July 9 from Kobe July 11 from Nagasaki July 16 from Hongkong.
FOR NEW YORK & BOSTON via SAN FRANCISCO and PANAMA
*Takaoka Maru ...June 19
FOR HONGKONG.
Iyo Maru Jun25
FOR BOMBAY
*Calcutta Maru ...June 24
FOR CALCUTTA
Sado Maru ...June 29 from Hongkong.

†Kobe-Nagasaki Shanghai Service. *For Cargo only.

Passenger Ticket and Enquiry Office located on ground floor (facing the Bund) of the Palace Hotel. Phone: C. 680.

Nippon Yusen Kaisha
'Phone North 1155 (Private Exchange) Telegraphic Address "Yuson Shanghai."

Direct Steamer to Korea (Cargo & Passenger)

For Tsingtao, Jinsen (Chemulpo), Chinnampo, Moppo, Gunzan, and Fusan.

s.s. "Fusan Maru" sails hence June 13th & July 3rd

Apply to Nippon Yusen Kaiska, Shanghai, Agents for Chosen Yusen Kaisha.

N. Y. K.

Summer Excursion
between
Shanghai and Japans
June 15th—September 14th

SPECIAL RATE:—FIRST CLASS ONLY
Shanghai to Nagasaki and return .....B $ 75, C $ 60
Shanghai to Moji and return .....$ 90
Shanghai to Kobe and return .....B $120, C $103
Shanghai to Yokohama and return $135

Available for 3 months, including the date of issue to the date of re-embarkation, stop-over will be allowed at any port of call.

For particulars, apply to

Nippon Yusen Kaisha
Phone: North 1155. Passenger Dept. Extension. 7, 9 & 10
Phone: Central 680. Passenger Ticket and Enquiry Office

M. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES, SERVICES CONTRACTUELS M.

Mail Steamers	Next sailing from Marseilles	Probable sailing for Kobe and Yokohama	Probable sailing for Marseilles	
CHANTILLY			19th June	1924
ANGERS	8th May	20th June	3rd July	
PORTHOS	22nd May	4th July	17th July	
AMAZONE	5th June	18th July	31st July	
ANGKOR	19th June	1st August	14th Augt	
AZAY LE RIDEAU	3rd July	15th August	28th Augt	

NEW REDUCED RATES OF PASSAGE
(including table wine and free Doctor's attendance)

	1st CLASS		2nd CLASS	
Marseilles	A. £ 95	B. £ 83	A. £ 68	B. £ 60
London	A. £ 103:50	B. £ 91:10	A. £ 74:10	B. £ 66

Through tickets to Paris and leading towns of Europe.
Re-booking abatements of 25% and 15% for return within 12 or 24 months. Special reductions to families and missionaries.

LIGNES COMMERCIALES (Cargo Boats)
MIN expected Shanghai about 1st July.
Tel. 3260 Shipping Dept. Tel. 987 Passenger Dept.
Offices: 5 French Bund.

CONSIGNATION TRANSIT REPRESENTATION

O. S. K.

Proposed Sailings from Shanghai

FOR EUROPE. For London, Hamburg, Rotterdam.
S.S. "ATLAS MARU" ..... July 6
FOR NEW YORK, via Japan Ports, San Francisco and Panama.
S.S. "HAVRE MARU" ..... July 12
FOR SEATTLE and TACOMA, via JAPAN PORTS, AND VICTORIA.
S.S. "ARIZONA MARU" ..... June 27
S.S. ARABIA MARU" ..... July 13
FOR HONGKONG
S.S. "HAVRE MARU" ..... June 24
FOR NORTH CHINA PORTS. Tsingtao, Tientsin, and Dairen.
S.S. "KYIDO MARU" ..... June 25
S.S. "KOHOKU MARU" ..... July 8
FOR FORMOSA. For Keelung and Takao via Foochow.
S.S. "SEIKYO MARU" ..... June 21
S.S. "FUKUKEN MARU" ..... June 28
FOR JAPAN VIA DAIREN.
S.S. "CELEBES MARU" ..... June 25

Osaka Shosen Kaisha
Shipping Office, 2 Canton Rd. Phone Central 4234
Wharf Office, 26 Yangtszepoo Rd. Phone E. 208 and 212.

Holland-East Asia Line

of the United Netherlands Navigation Co.
Regular four-weekly service between Japan, Vladivostock, China, Hongkong, Manila, Singapore, and Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Bremen and North Continental Ports.
Homeward Bound:
S.S. "OUDERKERK" from Shanghai ..... June 23
S.S. "WESTERDYK" from Shanghai ..... July 10
Outward Bound:
S.S. "OLDEKERK" due at Shanghai ..... July 8
S.S. "BOLTON" due at Shanghai ..... Aug. 5
All steamers have a limited accommodation for passengers.
For Freight, Passage and further particulars please apply to
Holland China Trading Company, Agents
43 Kiangse Road. Tel. C. 4754.

Round the World
Passenger and Freight

From Shanghai to Hongkong, Manila, Straits, Colombo, Suez, Italy, Marseilles, Boston and New York, Thence Havana, Panama, Los Angeles and San Francisco—To Kobe and Shanghai via Honolulu.

First Class Passenger Liners

PRESIDENT HAYES ..... June 20
PRESIDENT ADAMS ..... July 18
PRESIDENT GARFELD ..... Aug. 1
PRESIDENT POLK ..... Aug. 15
PRESIDENT MONROE ..... Aug. 29
PRESIDENT HARRISON ..... Sept. 12
PRESIDENT VANBUREN ..... Sept. 26

Also Excellent Third Class Cabins
Cargo accepted for local ports of call
Through Railway Bills of Lading issued to the Principal Cities of the United States and Canada.

Dollar Steamship Line

Freight Department. Robert Dollar Building. 3 Canton Road. Central 6371-2
Passenger Department. Corner of Nanking and Kiangse Road. Central 6373

ADMIRAL ORIENTAL LINE

TRANS-PACIFIC
Passenger and Freight Service
Fast—Frequent—Regular
Seattle—Victoria
via Kobe and Yokohama

	Leave Shanghai	Arrive Seattle
"PRESIDENT JEFFERSON"	June 23	July 9
"PRESIDENT GRANT"	July 5	July 21
"PRESIDENT MADISON"	July 17	Aug. 2
"PRESIDENT McKINLEY"	July 29	Aug. 14
"PRESIDENT JACKSON"	Aug. 10	Aug. 26

Thru Connections to Europe Across United States or Canada. Your Choice Atlantic Lines

Sailing to Hongkong and Manila

"PRESIDENT GRANT"	June 20
"PRESIDENT MADISON"	July 2
"PRESIDENT McKINLEY"	July 14
"PRESIDENT JACKSON"	July 26
"PRESIDENT JEFFERSON"	Aug. 7

Admiral Oriental Line

Managing Agents, FREIGHT DEPT. ROBERT DOLLAR BLDNG. 3 Canton Road. Central 6371-2
U. S. Shipping Board PASSENGER DEPT. Corner of Nanking and Kiangse Road. Central 6378

FAST FREIGHT SERVICE
Philadelphia-Boston-New York
S.S. "E. A. MORSE" ..... Late June

London—Rotterdam—Antwerp—Hamburg

For rates and particulars apply to

The Barber Steamship Lines, Inc.
Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board
ADMIRAL ORIENTAL LINE, Agents
Canton Road. Tel. Central 6371-6372

NORTH CHINA LINE — SOUTH CHINA LINE

North and South China Line

From Portland, Ore., U. S. A.
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST NIGER" ..... June 14
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST NOMENTUM" ..... June 25

For Portland via Tsingtau, Takubar and Dairen:
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST NIGER" ..... June 16

For Portland, Via Hongkong and Manila:
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST NOMENTUM" ..... July 1

Through Bills of Lading issued to New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Charleston, and Boston in connection with fast Intercoastal Liners.

For information as to Freight Rates, etc., apply to
C. L. Seitz, Attorney. L. R. Schinasi

Columbia Pacific Shipping Co.
(Operating United States Government Ships.)
The China Import & Export Lumber Co., Ltd.
Agents.
Tel. C. 1464, 1465 and 1466.
No. 6, Kiukiang Road, Shanghai, (5th Floor).

AUCTION SALES

Cables: "MOORECO" Shanghai ESTABLISHED 1874 Codes: A1, ABC 5th Ed. & Bentley's

L. MOORE & Co.
LIMITED

Auctioneers, Valuers Land Brokers
45 Kiangse Road Shanghai
42-44 Bristow Road Tientsin

Phone: Auction Dept. C. 152; Fire Loss Adjusting Dept. C. 6123; Chinese Dept. C. 6126

SUMMARY OF AUCTIONS

On Tuesday, June 17, at 2.30 p.m.
At 220 Urga Road. Cotton Ginning Mill Machinery etc.

On Wednesday, June 18, at 10 a.m.
In Front Salesroom Excellent Household Furniture and Sundries.

On Wednesday, June 18, at 2.30 p.m.
In Cargo Salesroom General Merchandise and Sundries

On Thursday, June 19, at 10 a.m.
In Rear Salesroom Household Furniture, Clothing and Sundries.

On Friday, June 20, at 10 a.m.
At No. 59 Range Road. Excellent Household furniture etc.

DETAILS OF AUCTIONS AS UNDER:—

IN FRONT SALESROOM
On Wednesday, June 18, 1924
Commencing at 10 a.m.
Excellent Household Furniture, New Electric Fittings, and Sundries

COMPRISING:—

Dark stained dining room suite complete 12 pieces, bevelled mirror door wardrobe, bevelled mirror back dressing table, chest of drawers, marble top washstand, double and single iron bedsteads with mattresses, wooden double and single bedsteads with mattresses, flat top desk, revolving desk chairs, double spring upholstered sofa, Soochow carpets, Soochow curtains, cane furniture, ice chests, electric table 200 volts, silk shirts, different colours stones, "Hammond" typewriter, pictures, books, hat stands, electric hand sewing machine, electric floor lamp with silk shade, cooking utensils, glass ware, crockery, and sundries

Also

"Indian" motor cycle 2 cylinder
"Oliver" typewriter
"Barlock" typewriter
6 Light brass pendant fixtures
Erascolite light fixtures

IN CARGO SALESROOM
On Wednesday, June 18, 1924
At 2.30 p.m.
General Merchandise and Sundries

COMPRISING:—

9 Peking and Bead Lanterns, Wire Guards, Desk Fans, Table Lamp Stands, Hot Plates, Wall Brackets, Flower Basket Lights, Dayway Light Iron Stand, Glass Bowls, Shades, Switches, Canopies, Brass Tubes and Bases, Brass Boxes, Toy Trains, Rose's Insect Exterminator, Rose's Rat Embalmer, 1 Parcel Stern's Headache Wafers, 2 Dozen Tins Table Butter, 1 Cass Door Handles, 43 Bicycle Rims and Bells, Cigarette Boxes, Nail Nippers, Knives, Forks, Spoons, Spectacle Frames, Carpenter's Pencils, Mouth organs, Photo Albums, 8 Bales Damaged Cocoon,

And

1 Case Camel Hair Belting 2," 3" and 4" Width.
1 Hydraulic Pump 10 X 2 X 1—1/8 X 12.
10 Cases Spanners 10" and 12"
5 Cases Ultramarine
18 Bales Knitting Yarn
100 Dozen Assorted Silk and Cotton Neckties
21 Soap Dolls and Figures
100 Gross Penholders

First-Class Motor Boat "Mermaid"
Length 28 ft., Beam 8 ft., Draft 18 inches; 2 Bunks
Engine 4 cylinder 15 H. P. "Kelvin" Speed 7 knots
Trial By Appointment
To be sold at an early date
Now on View opposite Rowing Club.

L. MOORE & CO., LTD.
No. 45 Kiangse Road.
Head Office.

Sinla Buddha

At the request of prospective buyer the date for opening of Tenders has been postponed until the 30th day of July, at 3 p.m.

W. Funder & Co.
40a Kiangse Road, Shanghai

W. FUNDER & CO.
40 A KIANGSE ROAD

Auctioneers, Assessors, Adjusters, Arbitrators, Appraisers and Valuators, Land and Property Brokers, Real Estate Agents and Coal Merchants
Telephone: Central 1152

Will sell by Public Auction
At The Osaka Shosen Kaisha Yangtszepoo Wharf
On Monday, the 16th June 1924
At 2.30 p.m. (Afternoon)
4856 Bundles Case boards slightly damaged by sea-water Ex S/S "Manila Maru"
Now on View

Note. To be sold in one lot or separate lots as may be found necessary at time of auction or during the Auction

W. FUNDER & CO.
40 A KIANGSE ROAD

Auctioneers, Assessors, Adjusters, Arbitrators, Appraisers and Valuators, Land and Property Brokers, Real Estate Agents and Coal Merchants
Telephone: Central 1152

Will sell by Public Auction in their Godown Salesroom
On Tuesday, the 17th June 1924
At 2.30 p.m. (Afternoon)
General and Sundry Cargo. Provisions, Wines, Spirits, Liqueurs, Liquors, etc., as undernoted:—
27 Cases Analyine Dyes
8 Casks sugar of milk
8 Cases Carbon black
35 Bags gum Erabic
7 Cases Naphtaline powder
50 Bales Printing paper
1 Cases Bleached sulphite paper
5 Cases Dull Red paper
1 Bale leather
1 Case Gentlemens singlets (40 dozen)
28 Cases white Bristol board
Provisions, etc.,
1 Case English hams, 5 cases English Cherries, 100 cases excellent Indian butter in ½ and 1 lb tins, 1 Case crisco, 1 case condensed milk, 4 case household soap, etc.,
Wines, Spirits, Liqueurs, Liquors, etc.,
100 Cases Brandies, 100 cases Champagne, 100 cases Kuling Beer, 50 cases Port, Claret, white wine, etc.,
7 Cases Printing Paper.
25 Cases Pink Oliphant Paper.
28 Cases Red Dyed Paper.
20 Cases Sodium Benzoate.

Other lots solicited
Now on view.

Private Service

O. I. C. Glasses

Are to be Seen with as well as to See with. Good looking, Comfortable, Becoming
49a Nanking Road

The Jade Tree Studios
64 Route Ghisi
Phone West 1440

Best Chinese Rugs
Superior Designs and Colors
Made Under Foreign Ownership and Supervision
Manufacture Sino-Belge de Tapis
130 Avenue Dubail
T. F. 313

Dont struggle with dirt. Use "Wyandotte"
DETERGENT
For cleaning painted walls or wood work, enamelled surfaces, tile or wood floors.
$1.25 per 5 lb. bag at all stores
Bulk quotations from China & Japan Trading Co., Ltd.

Ming Hong Cafe
and
Summer Garden
The Coolest Spot in the Summer
20 miles from the Bund over a Good Cinder Road
Tea Dansant Every Saturday and Sunday.
Dinner Dance Every Night.
Our Vegetables and all Foods are Fresh from the Country Every Day
68327

Are you suffering from
Hongkong Feet?
use
MAKABIN
(Sozojodol Mercury ointment)
Retailed at all leading Dispensaries
Sole Agents:
J. LAMBOOY & CO., SHANGHAI

British Gunboat At Canton Fired Upon

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, June 11.—Despatches from Canton give an account of an incident which occurred recently on the East River, near Wuchow, when the British river gunboat "Robbin" was fired upon by some soldiers from the banks, and, returning the fire, inflicted a good many casualties.

It appears that the "Robin" had been sent up the river to bring down some British-owned launches which had been captured by pirates. Near Wuchow some soldiers opened fire from the banks and Commander Tudway, of the "Robin," was wounded in the thigh. The gunboat replied with a machine-gun fusillade which sent the soldiers scurrying into a handy clump of bamboos. Ranging accurately with the assistance of a nearby pagoda, the "Robin's" machine-gunners then swept through the bamboos, killing about 30 of the soldiers and wounding an equal number. The enemy's "artillery" consisted of an antiquated muzzle-loader, the missile from which bounced harmlessly off the gunboat's side.

When the affair was over, the "Robin" went on up the river and had no difficulty at all in collecting the launches and bringing them back.

Save Your Money by Buying
Union Coal
Its high heating power and remarkable endurance are far above other kinds of coal. EXCELLENT for Steam-Heating and Cooking.
Only $14—A Ton.
The Eastern Coal Co.
No. 645 Burkill Road,
Corner of Carter Rd.
Phone West 287
68206

C 2240
UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE
Serves U Right—Day & Night
$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr.

New Season's Straw Hats.
Polo Hats and Caps.
New Terai Hats, Single and Double.
Topey Hats.
Moth Proof Bags and Petal Dust.
MACBETH GRAY & Co.
20 NANKING ROAD

Notice to Subscribers
Before going on furlough or leaving Shanghai for a holiday, don't forget to call at The China Press offices, No. 14, Kiukiang Road, and arrange to have your paper forwarded.
KEEP IN TOUCH WITH SHANGHAI!

Shanghai Optical Company
P 393 Nanking Road, Shanghai.
Sun Glasses—in Various Shades
Moderate Prices

I. LEIBOVICH
EUROPEAN LADIES' and GENTLEMEN'S TAILOR and FUR DEALER
Zylstra Buildings. Entrance 41, Kiangse Road
Telephone Central 2317
Just received an excellent assortment of materials for Spring wear.
Ladies' and Gentlemen's ready made overcoats and costumes.
Orders accepted Prices reasonable

F. E. M. A. Savings Society
19 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai
Single Payment Savings Bond
$12 in one full payment entitles the holder to 30 drawings, of which one will be held every two months.
The total cost of each Bond will be reimbursed after five years.
The 5th Drawing will take place on the 30th June, 1924, in the afternoon at this office.
Regulation on Request

Asks More Troops For General Chen

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, June 11.—According to information obtained in Chinese military circles General Tsai Cheng-hsun has telegraphed to Peking saying that General Chen Chiung-ming ought to be supported with additional troops, some being sent to General Chen and others to General Hung Chow-ling. General Tsai suggests sending these reinforcements from Kiangsi, and recommends as leaders of the reinforcements Generals Yao Wei-chun (Military Commissioner at Pinghsiang) and Feng Peng-jin (Military Commissioner in Southern Kiangsi). These two Generals and their men are ready to leave for Tayuling and Shaokuan, where they would await further instructions from Peking. General Tsai concludes by saying that he has already sent General Kwo Feng-kuei, his Chief of Scouts, to Nanhsung to make the necessary preparations there.

General Tsai has appealed to the Government several times for funds and this message is taken as an explanation of his special need for money. It is understood, however, that the earlier messages referred to the proposed expedition against Canton.

New Inspector For Szechuen Armies

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, June 11.—A mandate issued last night appoints General Liu Tsung-hou Inspecting Commissioner of the armies in Szechuen. The post is principally an honorary one and will not interfere with his duties as Tupan of the Szechuen-Shensi Frontier. General Liu reports that he has established his headquarters at Chungking and asks for an official seal.

As the result of Marshal Hsiao Yao-nan's request to withdraw the Hupei troops from Szechuen the arrangement has apparently been reached for the 3rd Mixed Brigade at Wanhsien, the 5th Brigade at Yungchuan and Lungcheng to be withdrawn, while the 5th Division under the command of General Lu Chin-shan will remain in Eastern Szechuen to protect traffic along the river, and the 18th Brigade will stay at Chungchow.

Painters and Decorators
All kinds of Painting Work Solicited. Patton's Paints and Pitcairn's Varnishes used
Estimate Given
FREE
Call up C. 7312
CONTINENTAL WOODWORKING & PAINTING CO., LTD.
136 Szechuen Road.
68291 J 15

Shanghai General Cargo Dealers
Starting June 10th
We have special representatives travelling the outports twice each month. What have you to offer. Your samples will receive prompt attention.
65805 A 25

DR. JONES TANDING, M.D.
73 Nanking Road
(Between Honan and Shantung Roads)
Specialist in Venereal, Urinary Rectal, Female Diseases and Piles. PILES guaranteed cured without operation and pain.
Office Hours: 11-1 and 3-9 daily, or by appointment.

No. 71
No other Medicated Throat Pastille has such a hold upon the public. At the first sign of soreness or irritation relieve your throat with a "No. 71." Keep a box in the house. Your Chemist stocks "Allenburys" No. 71.

SETO HOUSE
10 Seward Road
TURKISH BATH AND MASSAGE ESTABLISHMENT
In connection with Oriental and Yankee meals, with family bar. Only Cosmopolitan house in the town.
10 Seward Road. Tel. N. 3253.
67950 M 20

Dr. Suming Zing, Dentist
Artificial Teeth made by modern method. Deformed Teeth extracted without pain, and Dental Diseases guaranteed cured.
Office hours 10 a.m.—6 p.m.
Office 43 Nanking Road,
Phone C. 2137.

Roselawn Dairy Farm
Invites the public at any time and at any day to visit them, and see the extreme care with which we handle the greatest food that Nature in its munificence has provided the human race.
Tel. East 321. 35 Tongshan Road.
68412

DOCTOR HELFENSTEIN M.D.
34 Nanking Road. Tel. C. 7092
SPECIALIST in venereal, urinary, female, skin, internal diseases and sex disorders. Office hours: 10-1 and 4-7 Latest method of treatment any disease by the high frequency and violet rays generator.
65120

The Shanghai Chemical Laboratory
No. 20 Nanking Road
3rd Floor

NEW GOVERNMENT
(Reuter's Service)

Paris, June 13.—A new Albanian Government has been formed at Valona. Ahmed Zogou, the former Premier, is in flight.

Notice of Removal
DR. JAMES YUKING'S CLINIC
Specialist in the treatment of Venereal Diseases and Piles.
2nd Floor, 43 Nanking Road
Office Hours: 9 a.m. to 7 p.m., Sundays 1 p.m. to 5 p.m.
Phone C. 2127
66435

Look Your Best—HAT FIRST
Whether you like straw hats or felt hats best, or any other kind of a hat, I can help you look your best without your having to buy any new hats. I RENOVATE HATS—make them look almost new. Bring me or send me your old hats—You'll be surprised at the result.
LA UNION: HAT RENOVATORS
PD-3208 Haining Road. Tel. N-527
(Near Corner of Chapoo Road)
V. D. ALOBOG, Manager.

Sanitary Made Ice-Cream
and
Home Grown Salads
(Guaranteed by the proprietor.)
used at the
Forts Hotel
Woosung Forts.
Pass the Lighthouse and take first turn to the left.
Well cooked meals. Comfortable Bedrooms. Billiards
The place to spend a pleasant time
F. Davies. Proprietor

Modern Fire Proof Godowns
To be let. There storied separate floor may be let to sub tenants, neighborhood Broadway & Boone Road. Apply to Tam Wa, 124 Szechuen Road. 67687 J 8

OFFICES TO LET
IN THE
GLEN LINE BUILDING
Corner of Peking Road and The Bund
For particulars apply to Messrs. ALGAR & Co., Ltd.
11 Yuen Ming Yuen Road.
64304

Dr. J. PODPAKH, M.D.
Specialist in surgical confinement, female and internal diseases. Venereal, urinary, skin diseases and its sequels. Special methods of diagnosis and treatment. Analysis of all kinds of diseases.
Hours: 12-1 and 4-6 except holidays. 14 Kiukiang Road, corner Kiangse Rd., above China Press, 3rd Floor, Tel. C. 424.

Dr. Soo Zwe Ting, M.D.
Room No. 17 Zylstra Building, (Corner Nanking & Kiangse Rds.)
SPECIALIST in Venereal, urinary, female, skin, internal deseases and sex disorders. Latest method of treatment.
Office hours: 9.30 a.m. to 5 p.m. or by appointment.

AUTOMOBILES

大陸報 The China Press 大陸報

"The Pulse of this Great City and of China"

FEATURES

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, JUNE 15, 1924

'Metal Mike' Guides President Ship

Pacific Mail Liner Equipped With New Steering Device

Day by day, in every way, the mechanical experts are taking the irk out of work and making life and travel easier and safer. One of the latest inventions which Shanghai skeptics may see for themselves on the return trip from the south of the President Lincoln, is an automatic steering device, known familiarly in shipping circles as "metal mike." vice, known familiarly in shipping circles as "metal make."

This new gyro-pilot, first tried out on the Atlantic some months ago, and on the Pacific just recently, will make it possible, undoubtedly, in the near future, for the skipper of a ship to sit back in his chair and steer the boat by pressing a button. For the present, however, "Metal Mike" is a sort of additional officer, an assistant quartermaster, playing a great part in stabilising the ship's course and making travel safer for passengers, while cutting down the running expenses of the ship for the company on the long straight stretches across the Pacific.

"Metal Mike" is a little fellow, a sort of sea-going Jeff, for he stands only four feet high. His open face displays the workings of his system, for on it are the compass points in all their graduations. When the Lincoln left San Francisco, "mike" made it possible for Captain Jones to turn the dial that is connected with the automaton's anatomy and set the ship's course straight across the ocean to the first stop in Honolulu.

There was no danger of "Metal Mike's" going ashore on a prohibition-defying bust in that tropical paradise. There was no danger of his succumbing to the lure of those lovely islands and quitting the Lincoln. "Metal Mike" although he is a sort of seaman, always stays right with the ship and doesn't ask for shore leave.

Briefly recounted, the mechanism of this new invention is simple. It acts as a stabiliser keeping the ship in a straight course and eliminating the "play" of the wheel caused by the pressure of water against the ship's bows. Everyone who has driven a motor car knows that where the road is rough and the resistance greater, it is harder to keep the car on the road than when a straight, smooth stretch of macadam spreads out ahead of one. So it is with a ship. On good days, when the sea is calm, the ship's quartermaster finds steering on the ocean road a comparatively easy matter. Even then, however, there is a slight zig-zag motion, not discernible perhaps, but comparable to the difference between a free-hand drawing of a straight line and a clear-cut drawing of the line with a ruler. "Metal Mike" by cutting out that ever-so-slightly jazzy motion has saved the Pacific Mail Steamship Company anywhere from five to ten barrels of oil a day on this trip out from San Francisco.

M. Edgar M. Wilson, general agent for the Pacific Mail in Shanghai, succeeding Mr. B. C. Haile who has just gone home on leave, was ship's companion of "Metal Mike" on the journey from Japan here and he is loud in his praises of the little automatic pilot.

'Metal Mike' is just another policy we have taken out in safety insurance for our passengers," said Mr. Wilson in explaining the gyro-pilot yesterday. "It simply means that we have an extra officer who is not subject to any human frailities but is on the alert constantly. Of course just now, when the ship approaches land, the gyro-pilot is removed, and the quartermaster takes the helm. This is not necessary, for 'Metal Mike' responds instantly to a turn of a dial, similar to the combination on a safe, to the veriest fraction of a degree. At the same time, we are out to insure our passengers' safety and instead of removing a quartermaster from our payrole we have added to his staff this mechanical contrivance which can do the same work.

"For those long miles of straight sea, though," continued Mr. Wilson, "we have found that the gyro-pilot was wonderfully efficient in eliminating all deviations from the ship's course."

The gyro-pilot, together with the gyroscope which is used on some ships to prevent rolling, is a long step forward in the increasing safety and comfort of ocean travel, which are already at what most people believe is the maximum. The invention of the gyro-pilot with all its potentialities opens up a vista of travel in the future on boats that are sent out from their ports by pressing a button and getting back the same way, reducing the personal equation to almost nothing.

The Pacific Mail Steamship Company will take a party of shipping men down to the "President Lincoln," which is the first ship to make a trans-Pacific crossing with "Metal Mike," to inspect the little fellow and see what makes his wheels go 'round. The Lincoln will be in Shanghai about the 20th of the month.

Traveling School To Study Art

New York, May 10.—A summer school of art and history held in the great picture galleries, cathedrals and palaces of Europe is conducted by the Institute of International Education. Sailings have been booked on July 5 for the 1924 classes.

These art tours were inaugurated three years ago by the institute for the purpose of providing summer students with an opportunity to visit notable European centers without undergoing the delays and the discomforts of the ordinary traveler in a strange land. In association with Alliance Francaise, the Italy America Society, the English-speaking Union and the American Scandinavian Foundation, the institute has been able to provide special courtesies for its students from foreign Governments, universities, and industries.

Under the leadership of Professor Albert C. Phelps, of Cornell University, students of architecture will visit London, Cambridge, Leyden, Bruges, Ghent, Paris, Versailles, Avignon, Rome, Tivoli, Florence, Pisa, Venice, and a dozen other cities of similar interest. At each of these places, important buildings and decorative compositions will be studied and drawings and models by the Old World's greatest designers will be examined.

The class in painting will be under the leadership of John C. Tidden, of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. For those desiring it, outdoor classes in painting and sketching will be held at various points of interest. The travel route will be the same as for the classes in architecture.

Gardon lovers and lay travelers with a liking for decorative shrubs and unique flower combinations, will visit many English estates and Italian villas not ordinarily open to tourists. This is the first season that the course in landscape architecture has been a part of the art tours.

Peace In Palestine Straus' Aim

BY GERSHON AGRONSKY

Jerusalem, April 25.—Oscar S. Straus, three times United States Ambassador to Turkey, was among the most prominent Americans to visit Palestine during the present tourist season. Mr. Straus, who left Palestine yesterday, did not devote all his time to the regulation sight-seeing trips and was apparently in no great hurry to skip across the country in tourist fashion.

With Mrs. Straus, the former Ambassador spent two weeks at Government House on the Mount of Olives as the guest of the High Commissioner, Sir Herbert Samuel. After that, he toured the country in leisurely fashion, visiting the principal towns—Hafita, Tiberias, and Safed—in addition to numerous Jewish villages and workers' settlements.

Mr. Straus managed to discharge one or two unofficial and self-imposed missions.

HIS TWO MISSIONS

The first mission he had set himself, as one familiar through long experience in these parts with political conditions in the Middle East was to help bring about a reconciliation within and between the various races and faiths. He tackled the Arab-Jewish problem by approaching leaders of the extreme Nationalist Arab wing and of the Zionists. He also had interviews with leading dignitaries of the Christian church, with a view to aiding in the settlement of some of the outstanding disputes.

It is difficult to say to what extent Mr. Straus succeeded in ironing out centuries old controversies. He did succeed in disabusing the minds of those of the Moslem leaders who were inclined to believe that America might intervene in Middle East affairs. This belief was encouraged by the Crane Commission sent out by the late President Wilson during the Peace Conference and seems to have become embedded in the ideology of the extremist Arab spokesmen.

PLEGES FAIR DEAL

No less a person than King Hussein of the Hedjaz, the recently selfproclaimed Caliph, told Mr. Straus he would be willing to have America station two warships in the Mediterranean in the event of Palestine and Syria, the territories now administered by Great Britain and France, passing under Arab control, as a guarantee that his pledges for a fair deal for all races and creeds would be kept inviolate.

Mr. Straus had also set himself the task of examining the political situation under the British mandate and the economic progress made under the Balfour declaration providing for the erection of the Jewish National Home. After a visit to the centres of Jewish colonization Mr. Straus seemed very much impressed with the evidence of progress on all sides. This agricultural colonization is being promoted by the Zionist Organization.

SURE OF SUCCESS

"A colonization that has behind it so intense a feeling, personal sacrifice and devotion cannot fail to achieve ultimate success," Mr. Straus said in

(Continued on Page 6)

THE WONK

By Gerve Baronti

Only a pariah puppy
That tugs at my trouser legs;
Asking for any attention
In the way that a puppy begs.

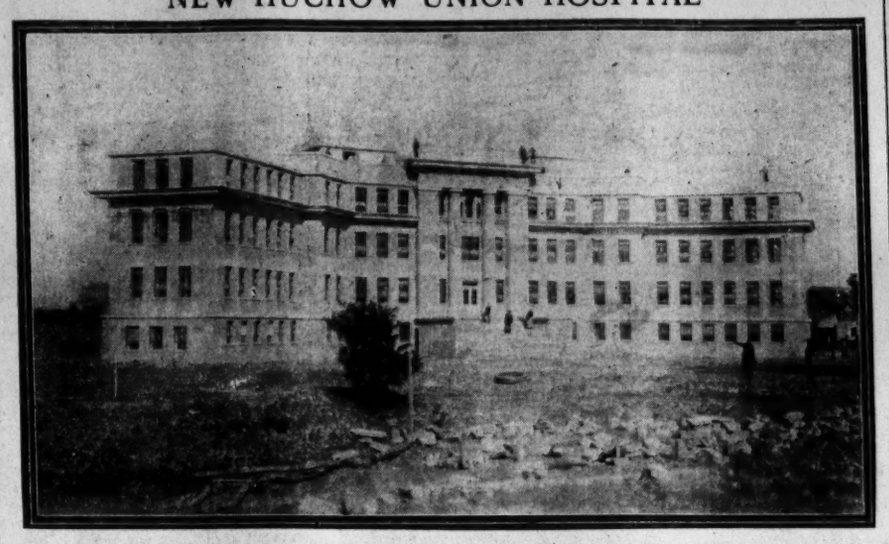
Only a bit of yellow fluff
In a world packed full of strife;
Nosing for scraps in the gutter
By which to maintain his life.

Only a bunch of tangled hair
That's seeking with merry eyes
For any new sort of mischief
That a puppy can devise.

Only a little playful mite
With a tiny stump of tail;
Happy because he does not care
If his kind's beyond the pale.

Only two little pounds of joy
That nods in a knowing way
As the leashed, led by haughty servants,
Walk out in the cool of day.

NEW HUCHOW UNION HOSPITAL



The above photograph shows the main building of the new Huchow Union Hospital, which was formally opened on June 3 at Huchow, Kiangsu.

Until this building was occupied, the extensive medical work of the city and district was carried on by a union of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South and the Baptist Church in a Chinese building rented for the purpose.

The new buildings, now completed or in process of construction, are the main hospital, as pictured above, the outpatient building, a large two-story building near the main street, a foreign doctors' residence, Chinese doctors' residences, servants quarters, and a power house, in which are installed machinery for electric lighting and power for X-Ray equipment, a gas plant, pumping machinery, water filters, etc.

The building was constructed without a general contractor. Dr. F. P. Manget, assisted by Mr. Chang of the hospital staff and a supervisor, did practically the entire work of a contractor. Plans for the buildings were prepared by the Methodist Episcopal Church South Architectural Bureau, Mr. J. H. Black architect. This building is considered one of the best layouts for hospitals in this part of China and embodies several unique features chief of which is a spiral ramp for easy communication between floors in place of the elevators. The building is planned for steam heat, hot and cold water systems, modern plumbing, high pressure steam system for laundry, sterilising clothing and instruments, cooking, and emergency heating of operating rooms. Gas piping is placed throughout the building and all private rooms are wired for heating with electric radiators.

Since the building was opened all the private rooms have been occupied and some rooms intended for other use have been converted into rooms for patients. The hospital has about 80 beds for patients in use at the present time.

Dr. Manget with family is now on his way to America to raise funds for additional buildings and equipment for the completion of the hospital. When completed the hospital will offer to patients every care and treatment afforded by the average hospital in America.

Mo-ti And His Dream Of Peace

The Story Of An Idealist In Ancient China

By David Owen In The Nation

In the kingdom of Sung during the declining days of the Chou dynasty some 450 years before Christ the philosopher Mo-ti lived and taught. But his doctrine did not flourish, and to posterity he was to become merely an obscure heretic. His formula of mutual good-will and human solidarity was thought subversive to the divinely ordained scheme of things in the Middle Kingdom, to the venerable virtue of filial piety, to the sanctity of the five-fold relationships, and the meticulous practice of personal morality. The obscurity which has been the lot of Mo may have been due to the almost undecipherable state of the Chinese texts, the result, perhaps, of "the burning of the books" in 213 B.C. under the great Tsin emperor. But the more active cause was the doctrinaire Mencius, who arose as the defender of the faith delivered once for all to the saints of China. "If the doctrines of Mo are not suppressed and those of Confucius set forth," said the old dogmatist, "then those perverse speakings will delude the people and stop up the path of benevolence and righteousness." That Mencius accomplished his task thoroughly not even his bitterest critics can deny. In the words of an ancient Confucian writer, "Mo was blocking up the way of truth, when Mencius refuted him and scattered his delusions without difficulty."

The key to the philosophy of Mo-ti is to be found in the single expression "universal good-will." To lack of that quality he attributed all of the evils of the time—a catalogue of evils devastatingly contemporary:

"What are the conditions really harmful to a country? There are many: aggressions of powerful states against small; oppression of the poor by the wealthy, of the weak by the strong, of minorities by majorities; contempt of the great for the humble; lack of good-will on the part of governments; and the corruption of ministers."

"PEACE ON EARTH"

But if the way of love were actually practiced—

"Princes bearing good-will toward their fellows would fight no more battles; heads of families, loving others, would not bear grudges against them; men would love their neighbors and would neither steal nor do harm to them; officials and ministers would be benevolent and loyal; fathers and sons with love between them would be governed by a filial spirit; brothers, loving each other, would find themselves in harmony and would be easily reconciled if there were a quarrel. Then, when there is good-will among men, the strong will not harm the weak; majorities will not oppress minorities; the rich will not be arrogant toward the poor; the noble-born will not be contemptuous toward the man of humble birth; and the charlatan will not dupe the simple-minded. . . . . Misery, injustice, jealousies, and hatred may be kept from society by the practice of universal good-will.

"When a man practices good-will toward others they respond by loving him; when a man helps others, they aid him; when a man does wrong to others, they do wrong to him; when a man hates others they reciprocate by hating him."

THE IDEAL CITIZEN

The citizen of the ideal society is described in words strikingly similar to another ancient picture of the man of good-will:

"He who accepts the principle of universal love. . . . when he sees his fellow-man hungry he will feed him; cold, he will clothe him; sick, he will nurse him; dead, he will bury him."

Nor must the spirit of mutual helpfulness be confined by class lines:

"Chen-tu-ti said to Chou Kong: 'Why should we look down upon men of a lower class? Pearls come from muddy water, but every prince prizes them. Let us change our opinions.'"

The old philosopher delighted to hurl rather kindly dialectic at the respectable prejudices and pious fears of his contemporaries. It must have been distressing to the bureaucrats to hear him observe that a "king is only a name" or that "when the people speak, the truth will be known." Though by no means an absolutist in his attitude toward war, he was not easily convinced by official fictions of wars to carry out the decree of Heaven—the idealistic guise in which even then aggression was made to appear.

THEFT AND WAR

His was the disturbing faculty naively but trenchantly of reducing war to its lowest terms:

"If a man goes into his neighbor's garden and steals peaches and plums, public opinion condemns him and the magistrate punishes him. Why? Because he has done wrong to his neighbor. One who steals a dog, a pig, or chickens trespasses more seriously against justice. . . . His anti-social qualities are more evident and his crime more deserving of punishment. And likewise, the offense of him who steals a horse or a beef is more grave than that of him who steals a dog. . . . All of these thieves are condemned by public opinion.

"But when one prince attacks another's kingdom, none blames him. He is praised and people call it human nature. When one man kills another, public opinion says, "It is a crime and the murderer deserves death." If this be true then one who kills ten men deserves death ten times over. So with one who kills ten thousand men. . . But those who commit the greatest of crimes against justice by making war we praise, considering their acts honorable. We write maxims to commend their exploits to posterity.

"Here are men who, seeing a little black call if black, but seeing a great deal of black call it white. I say that such men do not know how to distinguish black from white."

THE KING OF LOU

The king of Lou was making preparations to attack the kingdom of Chen. Mo-ti went immediately to the monarch to protest against the outrage. The following conversation is reported by the disciples of the philosopher:

"The philosopher Mo said: Let us suppose that in your kingdom the big cities attacked the small and that powerful families made war on weaker, what would you say?"

"Lou-iang-ouen answered: 'In the kingdom of Lou all are my subjects. If the strong oppress the weak, I shall punish them."

"Mo-ti replied: 'Heaven is master of the whole universe as you are master of your kingdom. If you attack the people of Chen, will not Heaven punish you?"

"Lou-lang-ouen said: 'Why do you want to dissuade me from this war? In invading the kingdom of Chen I am carrying out the decree of Heaven [sic] because for the last three genrations the people have been guilty of unspeakable crimes. . . . I am aiding Heaven by punishing them."

Mo-ti responded: 'Imagine that a father having a bad boy punishes him and that every father in the neighborhood, providing himself with a stick, begins to beat the boy, saying, 'By punishing this boy I am carrying out the wishes of his father.'"

"That would be absurd."

"But that is just what you are preparing to do."

NOT PRACTICAL, CLAIM

Mo-ti encountered the obstacles immemorially met by idealists. He was told that his way was not practical, that it was contrary to human nature.

"Those who teach in the kingdom say: 'It is true that if this

(Continued on Page 6)

Reichstag Will Favor Expert Plan

BY MAXIMILIAN HARDEN

Germany's Leading Publicist

Berlin, May 10.—The German Republic, proclaimed Nov. 9, 1918, has lost the great majority of its supporters. This was the real significance of last Sunday's elections.

A quarter of those eligible to vote did not use the privilege, thus demonstrating their indifference to the republic's fate. And of those who voted for the parties which profess republican principles, how many really desire maintenance of the republic and are willing to fight for it? Certainly not many. The majority, in the proletarian as in the bourgeois parties, is anti-republican.

The Communists—who, with sixty-two Deputies, will make much stupid noise, but will not be dangerous to the State's safety—the Communists and the Socialists would like to clothe the republic in the bright red of proletarian politics. The Nationalists would like to decorate it with the regalia of the Kaiser. Neither party wants it to remain as it was yesterday.

Germany's Parliamentary situation is by no means as confused as the country is asked to believe. Discontent with the republic's accomplishments has driven the voters to the extreme parties, both of the Right and Left. That's all.

The new Reichstag will not reject the experts' plan unless the new Government proves more stupid, even, than its predecessor. If former Chancellor Stresemann's personal ambitions are satisfied, his People's Party doubtless will coalesce with the Nationalists. This will make possible a purely bourgeois government with the two-thirds majority required for amending Constitution.

That is what the people desire, as was indicated by the votes, and it would force the Nationalists to show what they can do besides make wild gestures and utter violent words. They could excuse acceptance of the experts' report by saying the Marx Government did it. In exchange, they could put the Nationalists in Government jobs, replacing the present Socialist incumbents. Perhaps they would regard a republic managed by themselves more favorably.

The humor of the situation is that even the extreme Nationalists will have to take international opinion into account. For the Powers from whom loans and evacuation of occupied territories are asked can decide to which Germany these favors are to be granted, and to which refused.

Old Peking Monastery Being Rebuilt

Workers Restore Ancient Monument Which Antedates Khans

(From Our Own Correspondent)

Peking, June 11.—Peking's oldest monument, a magnificent structure that reared itself high over the ancient cities in whose dust the Peking of today has existed the years from when it was "a Tartar encampment in stone, a fortified garrison of nomad bannermen surrounding the palace of the Great Khan," down through the gorgeous pageants of medevial emperors, and the chaos and confusion that came with the too soon born Republic, is being repaired.

On the lower level of the unique structure—which was old when modern Peking was still a civic babe in arms, a force of workmen are mixing mortar, piling bricks, and arranging stones with which to patch up the weather and time-beaten ramparts of the ancient thing and keep it from crumbling into the dust from whence it came centuries ago. Yesterday, when the old pile of masonry, once the glory of the city, was visited by a twosome of sightseers interested in its hoary age and traditions they were met by the strange sight of fresh material about to be used in repairing an edifice so ancient it is about to crumble beneath the weight of its own years.

High above the turbulent cities of the past and memories of picturesque rulers who have come and gone in bygone days the White Dagoba of the Monastery has seen Peking in all its phases, in all its changing moods, in ruins and in splendor, and now it is to be given a new lease on life so that it may go down through the ages yet to come as a survival of the glories of Kitai at the time Ser Marco Polo was singing of its magnificence for people across the sea who had no idea of the magnificence that bloomed beyond the sunset.

BUILT BEFORE 1100

The Monastery of The White Dagoba (Pai-t'a-ssu) was built sometime between 1084 and 1100—just about the time the Normans were conquering England and the Crusaders were beginning their epochal march to wrest the Holy Land from the hands of the infidels. It was wrought, legends of old China say, as a memorial to Buddha and has buried in its great hulk 20 beads that were once thumbed by the Buddha himself, 2,000 ornate clay pagodas, and five Books of Charm.

The dagoba was built after the architectural style of Mongolian reliquaries, symbolizing in its five sections—base, body, spire, ornament and gilded ball—the five elements of Chinese lore, and from a vista in the distance looks like a great liquer bottle crowned with an umbrella around its neck. Once one of the most famous temples in all China surrounded the great dagoba and it boasted the most famous figure of Buddha in the land, but now the temple has fallen into ruins beyond repair, the courtyard that once resounded to the tread of thousands of pilgrim's feet echoes only to the clatter of a few stray foreign tourists, and the once magnificent gates are surrounded by a motley collection of shops and stalls that sell everything from hot water to imitation tortoise shell cigarette boxes, made in Japan.

Chinese historians of the semi-mythical ages make brief mention of a town that was called Chi which was located on about the same site as the Peking of today with its modern buildings and tracks laid for tramways. The city called Chi was in its glory when the Greeks and their famous Wooden Horse of nursery story days were besieging Troy, as the capital of the Principality of Yen, one of the seven important fiefs of ancient and feudal China.

DESTRUCTION OF CHI

After a few fleeting centuries of importance the Emperor Huang Ti captured Chi and destroyed it about the same time he ordered the Burning of the Books—about 221 B. C.—and no monument of his reign remains. Then came the Han Emperors (208 B. C.-A. D. 220), the first rulers actually to put young China on its feet as an up-and-coming country. The Hans built a city called Yen, south of Chi, where the White Dagoba stands, but all their buildings have long since crumbled into dust and all that remains of their glory are the Han bronzes, the most antique of China's relics in art.

Then came several dynasties of little importance when looked back upon today, except the T'angs, who built a city called Yu Chou which rode along through the years until the Khitan Tartars swept down from the steppes in A. D. 1915, destroyed Yu Chou, and built a new and larger city which they called Nanking, or Southern capital, to distinguish it from their Manchurian capital in the North.

It was in this ancient Nanking, whose namesake now graces the Yangtsze above Shanghai, that the famous White Dagoba was built to looked down upon a city with a circumference of 12 miles within walls 30 feet high mounted with eight great gates. From the beginning the White Dagoba and the Monastery established on it became one of the ancient city's most noted places, a sight

(Continued on Page 6)

Old Drivers Are Asked To Set Example

New York, May 1.—With sales of new motor cars running upward at a record-breaking rate throughout the country, the American Automobile Association will ask all experienced drivers to set a good example to the newcomer at this time, when it appears that traffic safety is the more important than motor recessity, it was announced in a bulletin just issued from A.A.A. headquarters in this city.

Thomas P. Henry, president of the A.A.A., declares that there was never a better opportunity to put every experienced driver's complaint against recklessness to the acid test. He points out that the new driver is naturally imitative and that if the people who have had experience with driving will set a decent example considerable progress will be made in the work of safeguarding the highways.

This is in line with the A.A.A.'s policy of solving the safety problem by natural means.

"The average driver is always complaining because the newcomer does senseless things when at the wheel, but seldom realizes that he is often leading the newcomer into being his own stumbling block," Mr. Henry says. "Unless the seasoned drivers take particular care to see that they do the right thing at the right time, the unskilled driver will not know when he is taking chances.

"Every newcomer at the wheel of an automobile sets out to do as the Romans do, and if the Romans continue to take chances we shall have the usual number of grade-crossing catastrophes and the many other inexcusable accidents and fatalities incident to careless motoring.

HAS UNIQUE ROLE

"The experienced driver has a unique role to play this spring, if he earnestly desires to see conditions improved. He must recognise, first of all, that the newcomer represents a hazard to him, and that it is always to his advantage to keep away from the beginner. The beginner does not know enough to keep out of the experienced driver's way. So there is only one answer.

"The experienced driver can do a real service to the country by giving the newcomer every possible advantage, even if it means sacrificing rights and being inconvenienced. Safety is worth everything.

"It is often the experienced driver who leads the newcomer astray by making conditions more complicated than they should be. Every one is a beginner some time, and the experienced motorist should bear in mind that the more assistance he gives to the newcomer, the sooner the latter will cease being a menace.

NEW DRIVERS IMPRESSED

"If the seasoned motorist will do everything in his power to keep his driving above reproach, it is a foregone conclusion that the new drivers will be impressed with their shortcoming and therefore make every attempt to make the grade.

"A lot of beginners have come to think that it's quite right to cut corners, speed in the city, pass standing street cars and fail to horn at crossing just because they see that people more experienced are doing these very things. It is a dirct cause of automobile and pedestrian accidents, and evidence a plenty that safety education of the practical sort must be initiated by those who are naturally regarded as examples."

Franklin Workers Are Given Prizes

Cash prizes aggregating $3,932 were distributed to 254 employes of the Franklin Automobile Company in connection with the termination of the fifth Franklin Suggestion Contest conducted by the Franklin Company for its workers.

Prizes were awarded at a testimonial banquet given to prize winners, officials of the company and heads of departments taking part in the ceremony. The prizes ranged from $400 downwards. The suggestion system, inaugurated at the Franklin plant on March 21, 1921, has been thoroughly successful and many hundreds of valuable ideas have been advanced by the employes tending either to improve the quality of the Franklin car or to cut down the cost of production without impairing quality.

One group of prizes was set aside for hourly workers, another group for foremen and assistant foremen and a third group for salaried employes other than heads of departments, this arrangement precluding the possibility of foremen competing against workmen. Since the introduction of the system, a total of $20,159 has been distributed among the employes.

Explains Benefits Of Balloon Tires

Greater Riding Comfort And Safety Are Afforded, Claim

The popular impression established with the public that balloon tires are new—or an innovation—was largely dispersed a few days ago in an interview with C. A. Penfield, sales manager of the Nash Motor Company.

Speaking of the actual time that balloon, or a tire somewhat similar to the balloon, has been before the public, Penfield said: "The first step in the development of the present balloon tire was made back in 1916 when a tire known as the Jumbo, size 30 x 3½ was brought out. This tire was 19 per cent oversize at the time, of very thin construction, and especially large air chamber—features which are largely magnified in the balloon tire of today.

"The next step forward was in 1919 when a cord tire of 30 x 3½, carrying an air pressure of only 30 pounds, was brought out. Now in 1924 the new balloon tire simply carries out, and emphasises to an extreme degree the low air pressure advantages that are being demonstrated today.

"Greater riding comfort, safety and car protection without sacrificing mileage or increasing fuel consumption is found by owners of Nash cars carrying balloon equipment. A combination of the well-known resiliency of the Nash body springs and the low pressure tire makes a well-nigh perfect combination. Not only is greater comfort obtained, but also greater safety and control of the car; and skidding is virtually eliminated for, even on wet streets, these tires cling to the pavement because of increased flexibility and a larger traction contact. In mud or sand, these large, powerful tires prevent the car from sinking and hold it on a straight and true course without slip or slide. The huge air chambers with greatly lowered air pressure absorb all road irregularities, jars and jolts, and therefore they never reach the body. Vibration, squeaks and rattles, which are especially annoying in a well-used closed car, are entirely eliminated."

Jordan Got His Start As An Advertising Man

In a most interesting article appearing in the April number of Forbes Magazine, O. D. Foster writes interestingly and intelligently of the life and accomplishments of Edward S. Jordan, automobile manufacturer and unofficially known throughout American automobile circles as the "Voice" of the automotive industry.

"Interesting to a degree is the personality of the man who has brought new life into the dull dignity of automobile advertising copy," writes Foster. "Racing side by side with Jordan's keen merchandising sense is his vivid love of the open, his vigorous interest in play, his keen knowledge the call of the primitive has for the human, his quick analytical sense of values, and back of it all is the impelling urge generated by his love of adventure, that spirit which keeps him on the road continually traveling from place to place."

The article deals interestingly with the struggles of Jordan as a high school boy, as a college lad working his way through by means of newspaper and magazine writing and later entering the advertising field as manager of the advertising and supervisor for the sales of the Thomas P. Jeffrey Company, manufacturer of the Jeffrey motor car. This happened back in 1907.

The article continues: "For ten years young Jordan developed without restriction his brilliant originality. With dynamic energy he wrote advertising copy, booklets, feature articles for papers and at the same time supervised sales. His energy was tireless, his optimism apparently inexhaustible, and his sheer joy in every kind of work passed itself on to his associates. He was a continual stimulant to everyone around him."

With the experience gained during this period of time, Jordan launched into business for himself early in 1916, being backed financially by the friends that he had made during the ten previous years.

Actual production of the Jordan automobile was begun within six months after the first meeting of the directorate of the company in Chicago, Cleveland having been selected as the site of the new Jordan factory.

The first years output was consigned to forty dealers or distributors, each of whom had agreed to take and merchandise fifty cars.

"Today, after eight years of operation, the company produces cars at the rate of 10,000 a year and it has a dealer organisation that might well be envied by companies of twice its age.

"What of the future of the automobile industry," I asked the wizard of people's thoughts and desires.

"The public wants a distinctive car, good looking, comfortable and light of weight for economical operation," said Jordan. "People get tired of living in houses that look just like everybody else's and they feel the same way about cars. Analysis of the sale of cars determines first of all that the natural inclination of the public is first to buy a low-priced car and then a better one. For this reason the dealer who does not supplement his low-priced line of cars with a better car is losing a big share of potential profits, for having already built up a clientele, he should be able to cash in on his early contracts by supplementing his first sales with a higher grade car."

European Factories In Good Shape

Paris, April 11.—Improved conditions are reflected in the majority of the balance sheets of Continental European automobile companies published during the last few weeks. Peugeot, for the first time since 1918, will pay a dividend of 25 francs per share on the year's working, the net profit for the twelve months being 5,269,823 francs, compared with only 523,971 for the preceding twelve months.

Fiat, at Turin, shows a profit of 22,541,717 liras for the year 1923, and will pay a dividend of 20 liras per share. Pirelli, the leading Italian tire firm, has a credit balance of 12,086,308 liras on last year's working and will pay a dividend of 45 liras per 500 liras share.

S. T. D. Motors, comprising Talbot-Darracq in France, Sunbeam and Talbot in England, show a profit of £102,178 for the year and will pay a dividend of 8½ percent on the preferred ordinary shares. The French Talbot-Darracq and the Sunbeam have been the two most profitable units of this group.

Rochet-Schneider shows a profit of 1,771,506 francs on the year and will pay a dividend of 12 francs per 50 francs share. The Autoplace Taxicab Co. the biggest of its kind in Paris, with 3,100 cabs in service, earned 6,097,224 francs in 1123 compared with 3,721,027 francs the preceding year. The Gabriel Voisin Automobile Co., increased its turnover by 18,000,000 francs and showed a net profit of 1,826,475 francs for the year.

The Saurer Track Co. had a loss of nearly 220,000,000 francs on the year's working. The Guome and Rhone Aviation Engine Co. showed a hsavy loss on the year's balance sheet.

New Device To Check Auto Thieves

The newest guardian against the motor vandal in the United States consists of a conspicuous white enamel frame to enclose each license plate, a red canceling cross to be dropped across the numbers, and an independent ignition connection that locks the motor.

Upon parking a car that is equipped with this device, a short turn of a lever situated on the floor board near the seat automatically locks the motor, and in addition drops and locks the steel canceling crosses through both front and rear license numbers. No key is necessary to lock the car, but the owner's key, in one operation, automatically unlocks the ignition system and removes the canceling crosses from the license plates. There are no springs or electric wires, the device being purely a mechanical one.

Earnings Of General Motors

Detroit, Mich., April 26.—Publication of the quarterly statement of the earnings of the General Motors Corporation has been decided upon by the board of directors as the future policy of the corporation, according to the announcement of Alfred P. Sloan Jr., president.

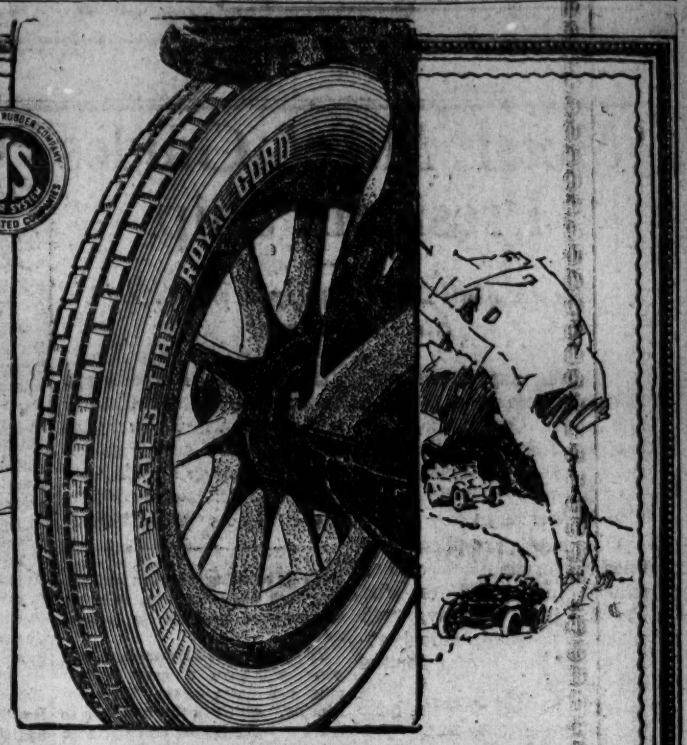
"The final figures for the first quarter of this year will not be available for several days," said Sloan, "but preliminary figures indicate that net earnings available for dividends, after reserves for depreciation and taxes, are $19,280,000, which compares with $19,406,000 in corresponding period a year ago. After deducting $1,731,000, covering dividends of preferred and debenture stocks, there remains a balance of $17,459,000 available for common stock dividends. This is equivalent to 85 cents on the common stock for the first quarter, or at the rate of $3.40 per year, but does not include the General Motors proportion of Fisher Body Company in excess of dividends paid.

"In the first quarter there was sold 212,572 cars and trucks, as compared with 176,258 for the first quarter of 1923.

"Consumer demand in the spring of 1923 exceeded all previous records and this year is equal to and probably 10 percent greater than last year. Due to unseasonable weather, what is termed 'spring buying' is just getting well under way.

"We lost business last year by not having sufficient cars in the field. To avoid repetition of this condition the corporation changed its policy and ran its plant at peak during the past winter and spring in order that dealers and distributors should have a good supply of finished cars to meet the spring demand.

"This having been accomplished, the plants of the corporation are now operating at a rate equivalent to over 80 percent of the sales of the first quarter. It will be noted that this policy of running the plants at peak through the winter and spring enables the corporation to supply dealers and distributors with sufficient cars to meet spring requirements and slack off its operations during the summer months to that point necessary to cover the lesser demand for automobiles during that period of the year."



Low tire cost doesn't mean buying the cheapest tire you can find. It means buying the tire that carries your motor car furthest at the least cost per mile.

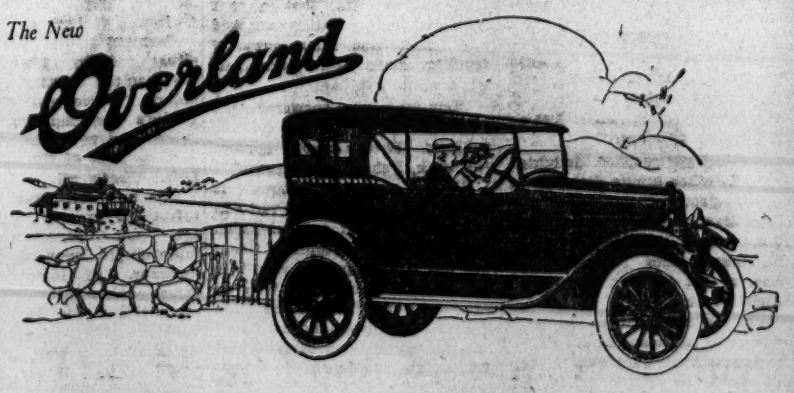
United States Rubber Export Co., Ltd.
17 Jinkee Road

Distributors
Shanghai Horse Bazaar & Motor Co., Ltd.
36 Bubbling Well Road.

Royal Cord
A United States Tire

The All British
Standard
LIGHT CAR
A car of world wide repute. Its reliability is a guarantee of good service under all conditions.
CHINA MOTORS
125 Bubbling Well Road
Phone West 131 and 197
Standard Motor Co., Ltd., Coventry, England

The New
Overland



The Most Your Money Will Buy

Outstanding value is apparent in every detail of the new Overland. Consider these features:

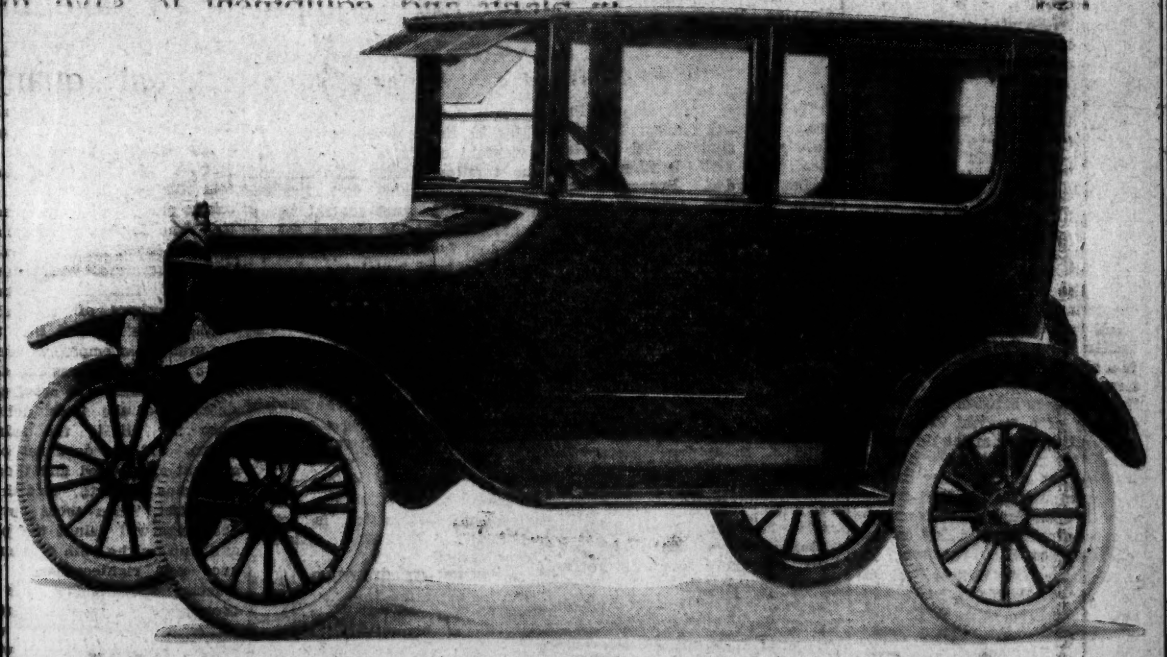
Triplex spring (Patented) providing 130-inch spring-base—all-steel touring body with hard baked enamel finish—the strongest rear axle in the Overland price class—a powerful, reliable engine that gives 25 miles and more to the Imperial gallon of gasoline.

No wonder owners are unanimous in believing the Overland "the most automobile in the world for the money."

Touring *Roadster* *Coupe* *Sedan*

THE CENTRAL GARAGE
9 Hongkong Road, Shanghai
DRIVE AN OVERLAND AND REALIZE THE DIFFERENCE

Announcing



New Ford Tudor Sedan

Price for two weeks only

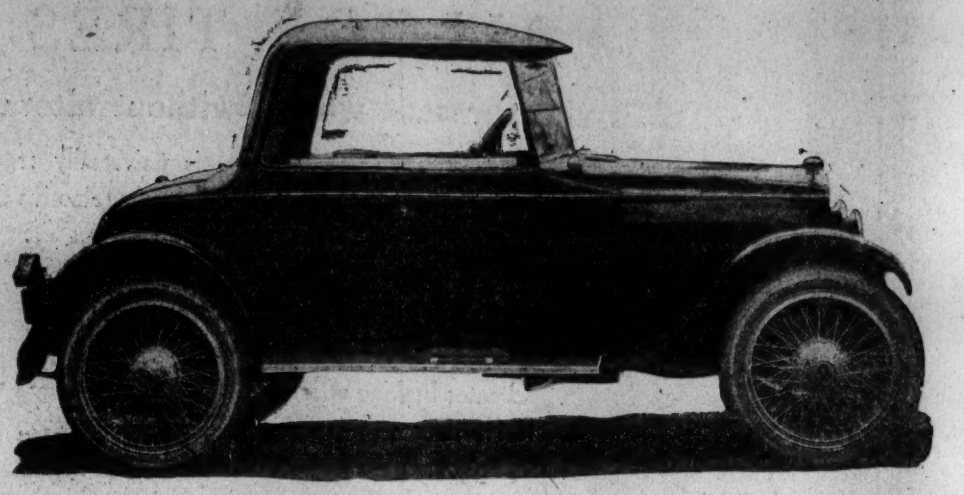
Tls. 1275

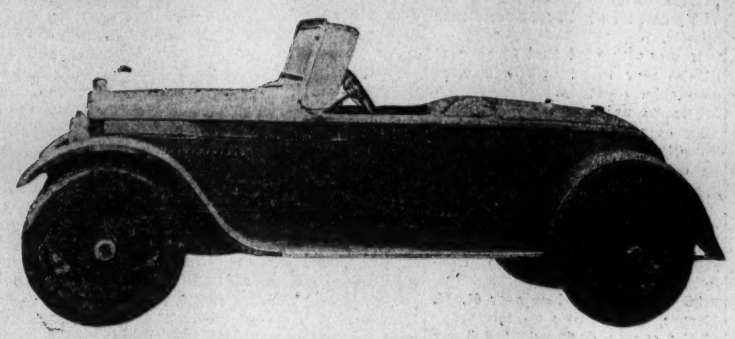
A five passenger Sedan with self starter, electric lights, demountable rims, tools, etc., etc.

Regular price Tls. 1400.

Hudford Motors

Avenue Edward 7th at Thibet Road Tel. C. 3804





Luxuriously Smooth and Silent at Every Speed!

STUDEBAKER is a quality builder on a quality basis—today the world's largest producer of quality cars.

Widespread manufacturing economies are thus effected. They spend millions in plants and equipment to save more millions. They buy in great quantity and they save. They build in great quantity and they save. They embody numerous features found only on cars at twice and more the price of Studebaker, for in quality production we can afford to give them.

The buyer gets more for his money. More quality, more performance, and that is what he wants.

In the meanwhile, more people are finding this out about them. And every month and every day, the world turns more to Studebaker.

Compare Studebaker with a car at twice its price!

Studebaker Light Six Coupé
Studebaker Light Six Roadster

"The Ideal Car for Shanghai"

Warm in Winter—Cool in Summer.

The Shanghai Horse Bazaar & Motor Co., Ltd.

36 Bubbling Well Road **Telephone West 1641 (3 lines)**

California Checks Up Auto Traffic

San Francisco, May 3.—In order that comparative studies may be made of traffic increases during the last two years, engineers of the California Highway Commission are anxiously awaiting compilation of the results of the traffic census taken throughout the State highway system by the maintenance forces, April 13 and 14. Reports from the divisions are expected to reach headquarters within the next ten days or two weeks.

Two years ago an extensive traffic count was made by the commission in co-operation with the United States Bureau of Public Roads and twenty-four California counties. At 103 stations throughout the State, in 1922, the count indicated an increase in the volume of traffic of 47.4 percent over 1920.

The 1924 count was made at some 300 stations and the engineers are wondering if the last two years will show the remarkable jump in traffic recorded from 1920 to 1922. The increase in automobile registration during that period was 45.1 percent. Between 1922 and 1924 it has not been as great.

INTERESTING FACTS

Many interesting facts about motor traffic in California were revealed by the 1922 count. It showed old Dobbin almost eliminated from the highways. On the State system horse drawn vehicles were but 1.2 percent of the total traffic, a drop from 2.3 percent the 1920 figure. A count on country roads showed 97.7 percent of the traffic to be motor vehicles.

The data presented represents traffic between 6 o'clock in the morning and 10 o'clock at night. Check counts for the entire twenty-four hours show that this traffic is 92 percent of the total.

The 1922 count was extended to a number of country roads throughout the State and the results indicate that 74 percent of the State's traffic, in vehicle miles, is on the improved sections of the State highway system and only about 26 percent on country highways.

WEEK END TRAFFIC

Californians use their automobiles the year around. This was revealed by the fact that winter traffic in 1922 was shown to be 77 percent of the summer count. The sum of Saturday and Sunday traffic was about equal to that of the remaining five days of the week, when it was fairly constant.

While the total number of trucks increased from 1920 to 1922 truck traffic dropped from 12.5 percent of the total in 1920 to 11.3 percent in 1922, indicating a remarkable increase in pleasure car traffic throughout the State.

Considerable increases also were noted in the number of passenger busses and commercial truck lines, especially in the vicinity of the larger centers of population.

TRUCK OVERLOADS

A considerable number of trucks were stopped and weighed in 1922 and the results showed 11.7 percent of all trucks overloaded beyond the legal weight on tires. Seventy-nine percent were overloaded on rear wheels alone, 6.5 percent were overloaded on the front wheels and 14.5 percent on both front and rear wheels.

It was estimated that 60 percent of the rear wheel overloads were avoidable.

The census begun by the maintenance department of the Highway Commission several weeks ago will be continued indefinitely for two days a month, eventually covering all days of the week and seasons of the year. The results should provide the most accurate check yet made of traffic on the California highway system.

State Highway Engineer R. M. Morton, commenting on the value of the census, declared "highway discussions are rapidly shaping themselves around traffic census figures. The ideas to be gleaned from traffic data will go a long way toward governing the expenditure of funds in the future, especially as regards maintenance of the highways."

Device Tells When Oil Must Be Changed

Improper lubrication often results because motorists are unable to tell when the oil in the crankcase should be changed. The Gordon oil tester is an ingenious device which shows quickly, without any analysis or test, whether the oil is fit for further use or should be changed. Two parallel glass tubes are provided. The shorter one is sealed and contains what is known as the master oil, an oil known to be suited to the engine. The longer tube marked "A" is filled with a sample of the oil to be tested and the end is then sealed with a cork. Space is left in each tube for an air bubble. When the tester is inverted the air bubbles rise in the two tubes. If the bubble in the tube "B" reaches the top of its tube before the bubble in the master oil reaches the top of its tube, then the danger point has been reached and the oil should be changed. The poorer the quality of the used oil, the more rapid the rise of the bubble; the better the condition of the used oil, the slower the rise of the bubble.

Common Steering Trouble

The commonest steering fault is stiffness, resulting from tires that are too soft or from lack of lubrication of the steering knuckles.

It is not necessary to have the tires pumped up to an uncomfortable hardness, but they should be kept reasonably near proper pressure. If the tires are already at pressure, the steering knuckles will be the next location to examine for the cause of the trouble. The steering knuckles consist of a knuckle bolt, on which the front wheels swivel and the weight of the entire front of the car rests on two bearings, usually located at the top of the knuckle. Obviously bearing a load such as this, these bearings require careful lubrication. Give it to them if you wish easy steering and safety. Incidentally, if grease lubricant is used, remember that special greases for lubricating small parts are available and should be used. Poor grease will squeeze out and dry up under the heavy pressure existing at the knuckles.

Hard steering is sometimes caused by faults in the gear assembly at the end of the steering column. After considrable service the gears at this location develop wear and excessive play, which results in poor steering. Keep the gear housing at the end of the steering column filled with grease, once a season is usually enough. On some cars there is a fairly long bearing on the shaft that carries the steering arm. In some cases this gets lubrication from the main housing, but in others there is a lubricator for the bearing, which is apt to be placed in a position not readily discovered. If your car has this bearing lubricator, be sure that it gets its proper lubricant.

A not frequent cause of bad steering is found in breakage of the spring center bolt, which allows the axle to work back along the spring. Obviously when this occurs on one side and not on the other, the car has a longer wheelbase on the broken side. This gives the car a constant tendency to sheer off toward the shorter side. A quarter of an inch difference will produce this effect.

A similar tendency is caused by front wheels that are not properly aligned. A heavy bump of any kind, even a jam against the curb may cause misalignment of the front wheels. In case this happens the best way to handle the matter is to have the repair-shop align the wheels, as it will have special equipment intended specifically for the service.

Ford Evolves New Type Of Motor Truck

The Ford Motor Company have recently added another unit to their line of products, an all-steel combination truck body and cab mounted on the standard Ford one ton chassis to be sold as a complete unit.

The new body is of the open express type, so constructed that it may be readily converted into other body combinations by using stakes, side boards, canopy top, screen sides, etc.

"In fact," says the Ford statement, "the purpose in producing the new body was to place a low cost general utility truck, meeting both agricultural and commercial requirements, at the disposal of ton truck users."

The body is built of steel to withstand the most severe usage and presents a new development in construction. The steel sills are reinforced with wood in order to lessen vibration and road shocks, thus making for more durability and longer life.

The loading space is seven feet two inches in length by four feet in width and of convenient and practical depth. The end gate is strongly braced and secured by heavy chains which hold it in position when lowered.

The cab, also of steel construction, is extra roomy. The seat is of artificial leather, well-cushioned on four inch springs. Protection from the weather is afforded by close fitting door curtains rounded on uprights and opening and closing with the door. An oblong window in the back of the cab gives ample facilities for rear vision, adding to the safety as well as the convenience of the driver.

More Deaths, Fewer Births In America

The death rate of the United States continues to increase, while the birth rate continues to decline.

Statistics compiled by the Census Bureau show the annual death rate to have been 12.6 per 1,000 of population in the first nine months of 1923, compared with 11.8 for the same period of 1922. The annual birth rate was 22.8 per 1,000, compared with 23.1.

Montana had the lowest death rate, with 7 per 1,000 population, and Vermont had the highest rate, with 15.8. North Carolina had the highest birth rate, with 30.2 per 1,000; Montana had the lowest, with 17.5.

First Shipments Just Arrived

BALLOON TIRES

To fit your present wheels without alteration.

Here is your first opportunity to secure what is universally regarded as one of the most important developments of the automotive industry.

Some of the Advantages of Goodyear Balloon Tires

1. Greater riding comfort
2. Reduced vibration and repair bills.
3. Greater braking efficiency.
4. Safety in preventing skidding.
5. Lengthened life of your motor car.

THE RIGHT SIZE FOR YOUR MOTOR CAR

This table shows what size Goodyear Balloon Tires can be fitted to your present wheels and rims. In the left-hand column are ordinary Tire Sizes; in the right-hand column the Goodyear Balloon Tire Sizes by which your present Tires may be replaced.

*30 x 3½	inch	31 x 4.40	inch
31 x 4	,,	32 x 4.95	,,
32 x 4	,,	33 x 4.95	,,
33 x 4	,,	34 x 4.95	,,
32 x 4½	,,	33 x 5.77	,,
33 x 4½	,,	34 x 5.77	,,
34 x 4½	,,	35 x 5.77	,,
33 x 5	,,	35 x 6.60	,,

If present rims are clincher Type, new straight side rim tops (quite inexpensive) will be required.

Interchangeable Balloon Tires for your Motor Car will cost only slightly more than the High Pressure Tires you are now using.

Ask your Goodyear dealer for information and prices regarding.

GOODYEAR

BALLOON TIRES

4 Sundays **4 Races**

4 Mercedes Victories

Against Strongest International Competition

April 6, 1924. Race Tacubaya-La (Cima Mexico)

28/95 h.p. Mercedes driven by Seidel — *Winner*
Beats all American cars and establishes new record. Time 19 1

April 13, 1924 Hill climbing contest "Corsa della Merluzza" near Rome

Mercedes racer driven by Count Bonmartini — *Winner*
establishes new record with 73 miles per hour speed
Mercedes racer driven by Count Antonelli — *2nd place*
Mercedes touring car driven by Count Orti Manara in touring class — *Winner*

April 20, 1924. Hill climbing contest near Prague

Mercedes 2-liter racer with super charger driven by Salzer — *Winner*
Record established in 1914 beaten by 16 seconds
Mercedes 2-liter racer with supercharger driven by here — *2nd place*
Mercedes 1.5. liter racer with supercharger driven by Rosenberger — *Winner*
Mercedes 1. 7 liter touring with supercharger driven by Caracciola in touring class — *Winner*
Mercedes touring driven by Oesterreicher in touring class up to 5. 1 liter piston displacement. — *Winner*

April 27, 1924. Targa and Coppa Floria (Italy)

Mercedes 2 liter racer with supercharger driven by Werner — *Winner*
Wins Targa and Coppa Floria in record time, makes fastest cap and wins 2-liter class.
Mercedes 2-liter racer with supercharger driven by Lautenschlager (Winner of the French "Grand Prix" in 1908 and 1914) — *2nd place*
Mercedes 2-liter racer with supercharger driven by Neubauer — *3rd place*
The Mercedess team wins Coppa Termini for the best team performance

Mercedes ahead of all!

Mercedes China Agency **All models in stock**

22 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai.

SOUND & SENSIBLE

Investments in

Auto Castle Guaranteed Used Cars

are undoubtedly the finest Auto Bargains one can possibly make. Come in and let us demonstrate.

Here are the cars we offer:—

TOURING CARS

De Dion 12HP	5	Passenger	(latest model)
Fiat	5	,,	(model 1922)
Albert 11.9	5	,,	(model 1923)
Austin 20	5	,,	(model 1922)
Crossley 18 HP	5-7	,,	(model 1922)
Morris-Oxford	5		(latest model)
Schneider	5	,,	(model 1922)
Hupmobile	5	,,	(model 1923)
Dodge	5	,,	(model 1922)
Studebaker	5	,,	(model 1922)
Delage 4	5	,,	(model 1922)
Cole 8	5-7	,,	(model 1923)
Hudson	5-7	,,	(model 1923)
Willys-Knight	5-7	,,	(model 1922)

ROADSTERS

Bean	Roadster	(model 1922)
Wolseley	,,	(model 1922)
Dodge	,,	(model 1923)
Studebaker	Sport	(model 1923)
Buick	,,	(model 1923)
Cadillac	,,	(model 1921)
Chalmers	,,	(latest model)

CLOSED CARS

Hupmobile	Coupe	(model 1922)
Jewett	,,	(model 1923)
Nash	,,	(model 1924)
Essex	,,	(model 1923)
Buick	Sedan	(model 1924)
Austin	Limousine	(model 1922)
Willys-Knight	,,	(model 1923)
Citroen	,,	(model 1923)

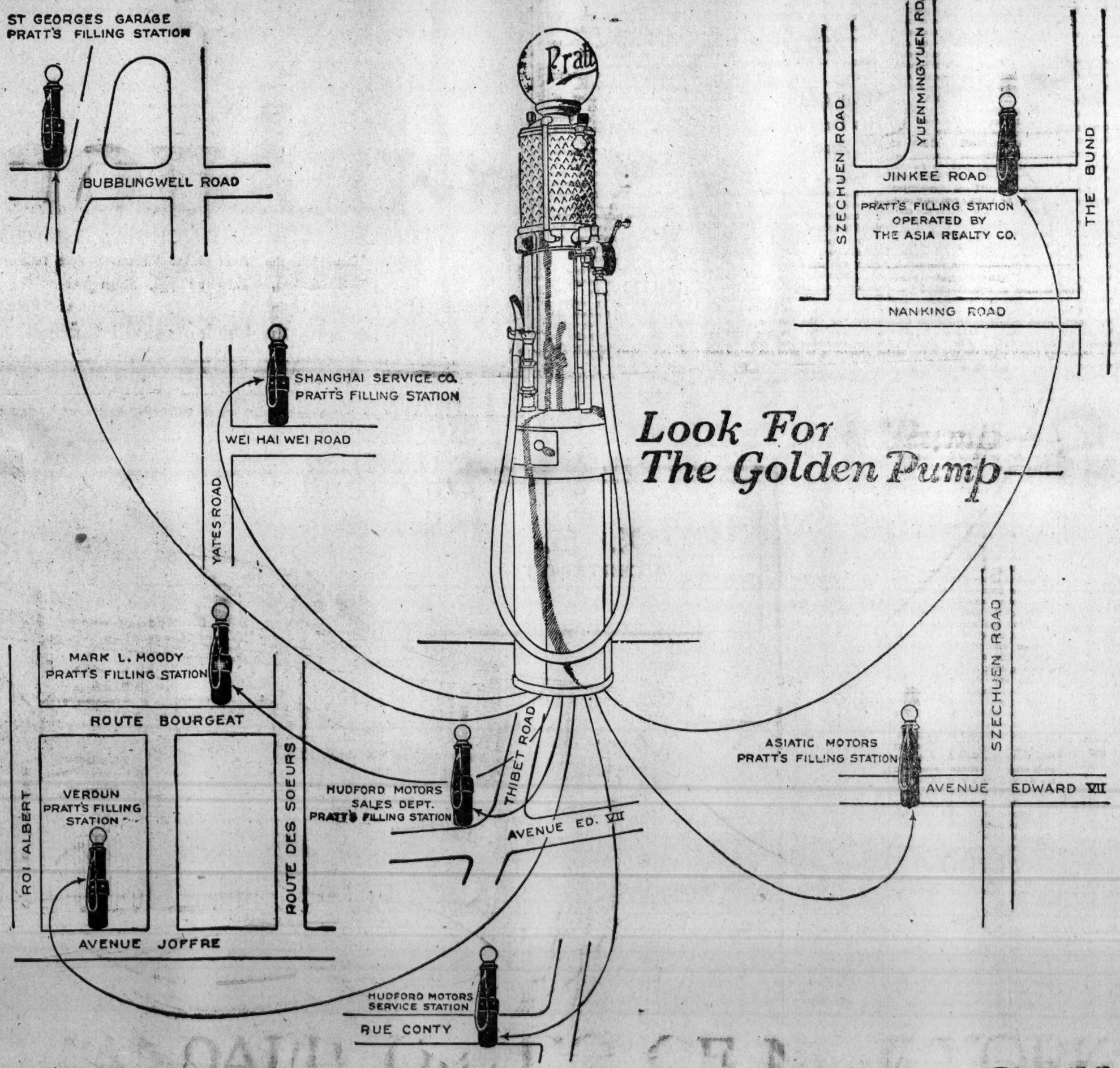
The Auto Castle

Heimendinger Brothers
Tel. C. 401 and C. 402
Avenue Joffre (opp. French Police Station)

SERVICE-

Places In Shanghai Where you can buy Pratt's Motor Spirits

"Visible Gasoline Pumps" Quantity Stop - Sealed and Tested-Guaranteed Full Measure



STANDARD OIL CO. OF NEW YORK

Peace In Palestine Straus' Aim

(Continued from Page 1)

speaking of the old and new colonists he had seen at work. "They are bound to triumph over the many obstacles which, under other circumstances, it would be impossible to achieve. There is a spirit of cheerfulness and happiness beaming in the faces of the men and women who are building up the colonies; unlike the hosts that Moses led they do not seem to hanker after the fleshpots of Egypt.

"If the Christian world knew and appreciated what a reconstructed and prospering Palestine means for the cause of securing Christian harmony and brotherly love in the Holy City and throughout Palestine, where discord has continued for centuries, they would be among the most ardent Zionists, and would join hands with the Jews in promoting good will among all religious communities as well as in aiding the economic reconstruction of the country."

AVOWAL OF PEACE

It is understood that before leaving America Mr. Straus was asked by the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ to study the possibility of bringing concord and amity instead of discord and enmity in the land sacred to the world's three greatest faiths. In furtherance of his effort to promote religious concord, he had a conference here with the Greek Patriarch Damianos, the most influential Christian dignitary in this part of the world. He obtained from him a signed statement wherein the Greek Patriarch avowed his intention of living "in peace and Christian love with all Christian and non-Christian communities in Palestine."

He also had a conference with Musa Kazim Pasha, head of the Arab Nationalist Movement in Palestine. Mr. Straus found Kazim Pasha had been led to believe that America would favor the Arab domination of Syria and Palestine. Mr. Straus made it clear to him that he had been incorrectly informed, that America had refused to interfere in any way, and that on the contrary the American Congress by joint resolution had given its approval of the Balfour (Zionist) Declaration.

ZIONIST ASPIRATIONS

Turning to the question of the Zionist aspirations in Palestine, Mr. Straus said:

"The chief hope of Palestine lies in its economic and industrial development, so that it can find employment for the right kind of immigrants. The element most likely to furnish the material for the reconstruction is one that is animated to come here and to make the needed sacrifices to bring it about—namely, the Jews. This reconstruction cannot fail to benefit the entire population, Moslem, Christian and Jew.

"Upon the whole," Mr. Straus continued, "I find the industrial conditions and possible prospects better than I had anticipated—while what may be styled political, must be handled with tact, circumspection and restrained patience, and left to the processes of revolution so as not to arouse the ugly passions of revolution on the part of the dominant races. Who naturally look with hostility upon an incoming people who are destined in time to outnumber them and surpass them in energy and enterprise.

"In the meantime, real statesmanly guidance on the part of the leaders, Zionists and others, is needed, and all arrogance must be checked. Nations, however small, require time to grow and develop, especially in a land which has been left to devastation for so many centuries. Let the Jews in and out of Palestine never cease to thank God for the protecting shield that Great Britain holds over them, for without that I would have very little hope, but with that everything is possible by degrees and in the fulness of time."

Parrots Are Stolen From Berlin Zoo

Berlin.—Four parrots were stolen from their cagrs in the Zoological Gardens one night recently. One of them is a splendid talker, and, oddly enough, another is the bird which the Berlin children like to hear exclaim, "Get the police."

Ten days previously two other parrots were stolen from the zoo, and reports from other German cities of the thefts of parrots suggests that a specialist is going around collecting them.

Old Peking Monastery Being Rebuilt

(Continued from Page 1)

that was certain to be shown to all the inhabitants' country cousins whenever they came in for a visit.

ENLARGED BY LIAOS

Then the Liaos were overthrown in 1125 by the Nuchen Tartars and the proud young dagoba seemed doomed to a short but crowded life. The new conquerors, however, set a new style in conquests of that day by enlarging and adding buildings, instead of destroying wantonly, renamed the town Chung Tu, and ruled over the two cities nestling side by side in the dust storms that powdered Peking even then until they, in their turn, were overthrown by Ghenghis Khan in 1215. The Great Khan made the city the capital of China for the first time by establishing his court here in 1264 under the name of Khanbalygk, or City of The Khans, made famous by Marco Polo's description of it as ancient Cambalu.

A few years after making Cambula his capital the Great Khan richly embellished the White Dagoba and made it one of the show places of all China as a Lama Temple dedicated to the Buddha of Wisdom. The pinnacle, 270 feet from the ground, was covered with 500 pounds of gold and 200 pounds of silver and ornamented with magnificent bronze relief, and the body was adorned with costly jasper and bedecked with a gigantic string of pearls. Marble balustrades were added to the stairways. Now,—and long since—the gold and silver and jasper and pearls have gone and a weather-beaten copper umbrella encircles the once proud spire of the ancient edifice.

A NOTED BUDDHA

The temple prospered in its new raiment because it housed the most famous idol in Peking, the noted Shandalwood Buddha of fabulous price—the smallest of three that were made in Heaven under the eye of the Sakyamuni Buddha himself and consecrated by him as a true representation of his body before which the multitudes of the earth below might bow and pay homage. The Sandalwood Buddha when tapped by reverent hands gave forth a sound like sweetened bronze and its rich glossy lacquer which changed color miraculously according to the temperature and the light made it an image for which thousands of pilgrims trod many weary miles from distant places in the Empire to see, to kow-tow before, and to burn incense in wraithy spirals.

And most wonderful of all on the Sandalwood Buddha was a message from the Sakyamuni Buddha which read:

> "One thousand years after my entry into the Nirvana you (the Sandalwood Buddha) will travel to the land of the Chen T'an (China) to bring great bliss to the people and to lead them toward Heaven."

Seen from behind the Sandalwood Buddha, according to authentic descriptions left by the reverent monks—and one by the Emperor K'ang Hsi in his own handwriting—the head seemed forward in silent meditation. But from the front the head seemed lifted up in adoration to the Buddha of the Heavenly Paradise! One hand fell gracefully at its side, and the other was raised in blessing with the fingers joined together like the webbed foot of a Peking duck.

Is it any wonder that this miraculous Sandalwood Buddha brought riches beyond the dreams of Croesus to the Temple of The White Dagoba?

A MAGNET FOR BUDDHISTS

Its fame remained a magent for true Buddhists from far and near even after the Mings conquered the Great Khan's week-kneed and weak-minded successors and, jealous of the Khan's achievements and monuments, removed the capital to Nanking in the South, relegating Khanbalyk to a mere prefecture in 1368. The temple and dagoba were uncared for properly, however, and fell into evil days until Yung Loh removed the Ming capital back to Peking in 1411.

From that date begins the story of Peking's modern glory for Yung Loh and Chien Lung added monument after monument to the city and the White Dagoba was once more repaired and 108 small pillars, each adorned with an iron lantern were set up about the dagoba. With the ascension of the Empeor K'ang Hsi to the Dragon Throne, however, the White Daboga was doomed to become a ghostly reminder of its former grandeur and glory. K'ang Hsi became greatly interested in the Sandalwood Buddha, to such an extent, in fact, that he caused a special monastery to house it, and to it—the Hung Jen Ssu near the Pei Hai—the Sandalwood Buddha was removed when it was 2,700 years old to repose among the priceless treasures in embroideries from the Imperial looms, draperies, golden and silver altar vessels set with precious stones, until the Boxers looted and burned the monastery in 1900 and the Sandalwood Buddha disappeared for all time.

DESERTED BY PILGRIMS

With the passing of the Sandalwood Buddha from its precincts the White Dagoba was doomed. Pilgrims no longer flocked there in thousands to leave offerings at the Buddha's feet the famous portrait galleries disappeared, the wonderful medieval library slumbered beneath the cob-webs and dust until all the books were lost or stolen, and only a few curious Chinese and foreigners came to see the shadow of departed glories.

Now, with the exception of the Drum Tower in the northern part of the Tartar City, which was built in A. D. 1272, three years before Ser Marco Polo paid his first visit to Peking, and a few remnants of old city walls, none of the magnificent structures described by the great Venetian traveler are to be seen in the capital.

And there yesterday, while a little Mongol boy who acted as guide, threw back his pig-tail and played a, piquant little air on a Chinese flute as he leaned against one of the ancient votive lanterns and gazed down on the scene of the White Dagobas departed glories, the slop-slop-slop of the man mixing the mortar with which the dagoba will once more be repaired rang its own story.

Photographs of the Monastery of the White Dagoba appear in the Pictorial Section of this issue of The China Press.

Mo-ti And His Dream Of Peace

(Continued from Page 1)

universal good-will were to exist, it would be of great benefit, but it is the most difficult thing in the world to achieve."

"Our master says: 'It is because those who teach, the litterateurs and the eminent men, do not understand the great advantages of this principle that they speak thus. Take for example an assault on a city, a battle, or the sacrificing of one's own life for the sake of honor. Everybody has always regarded these acts as difficult. But if it please the commander to ask them, officers and men are capable of carrying them out. How much more easily should the people be able to follow the way of mutual good-will which is by nature so different."

"Yes, but the rulers and prominent men say: 'Ideally, the universal practice of good-will would be good, but it is an impossible dream. It is as if one should try to seize the mountain Tai and carry it across Ho or Chi."

"Our master said: 'That is a bad comparison. To pick up the mountain Tai and carry it across Ho or Chi might be called an extraordinary tour de force, and from antiquity to our day no one has ever done it. But how different is the law of universal good-will and mutual helpfulness! . . . Love of humanity is the great principle of the world; one must practice it even if he is the only one."

Notwithstanding Mo-ti's repeated assertions that his doctrine was not incompatible with the real human nature it never gained a secure foothold in the practical Chinese mind.

Speeding Is Major Cause Of Accidents

New York, May 3.—Statistics of Maryland and Massachusetts, where strict methods of traffic control are being employed, point to speeding as the major cause of automobile accidents.

According to a report made by Mr. George M. Graham, of the National Automobile Chamber of Commerce, 185 out of 522 traffic deaths in these two states were caused by speedsters. Intoxication caused 10 percent of the accidents.

As a result of the traffic deaths throughout the country, the N. A. C. C. which includes almost the entire industry, has pledged itself to help enforce laws for more rigid control of traffic violators.

"The automobile industry pledged its full support to every judge who imposes gaol sentences for proved offences, no matter how severe may be the penalty." Mr. Graham writes. "We believe also in the suspension or the revocation of the licence as a penalty.

"We purpose that, in addition to all penalties now imposed, the violater should forfeit possession of his automobile for a period to be determined according to the seriousness of the offence."

The Ideal Tyre

is one in which casing and tread are of equal durability.

The tread of the perfect tyre must be so designed that it will retain its non-skid properties to the last—and not fail while the casing is still good for service.

The casing of the perfect tyre must be strong enough to carry the tread—wearing uniformly with it, and ensuring the longest and most satisfactory service to the user.

DUNLOP CORD

DUNLOP

RUBBER COMPANY (CHINA), LIMITED

Founders throughout the World of the Pneumatic Tyre Industry

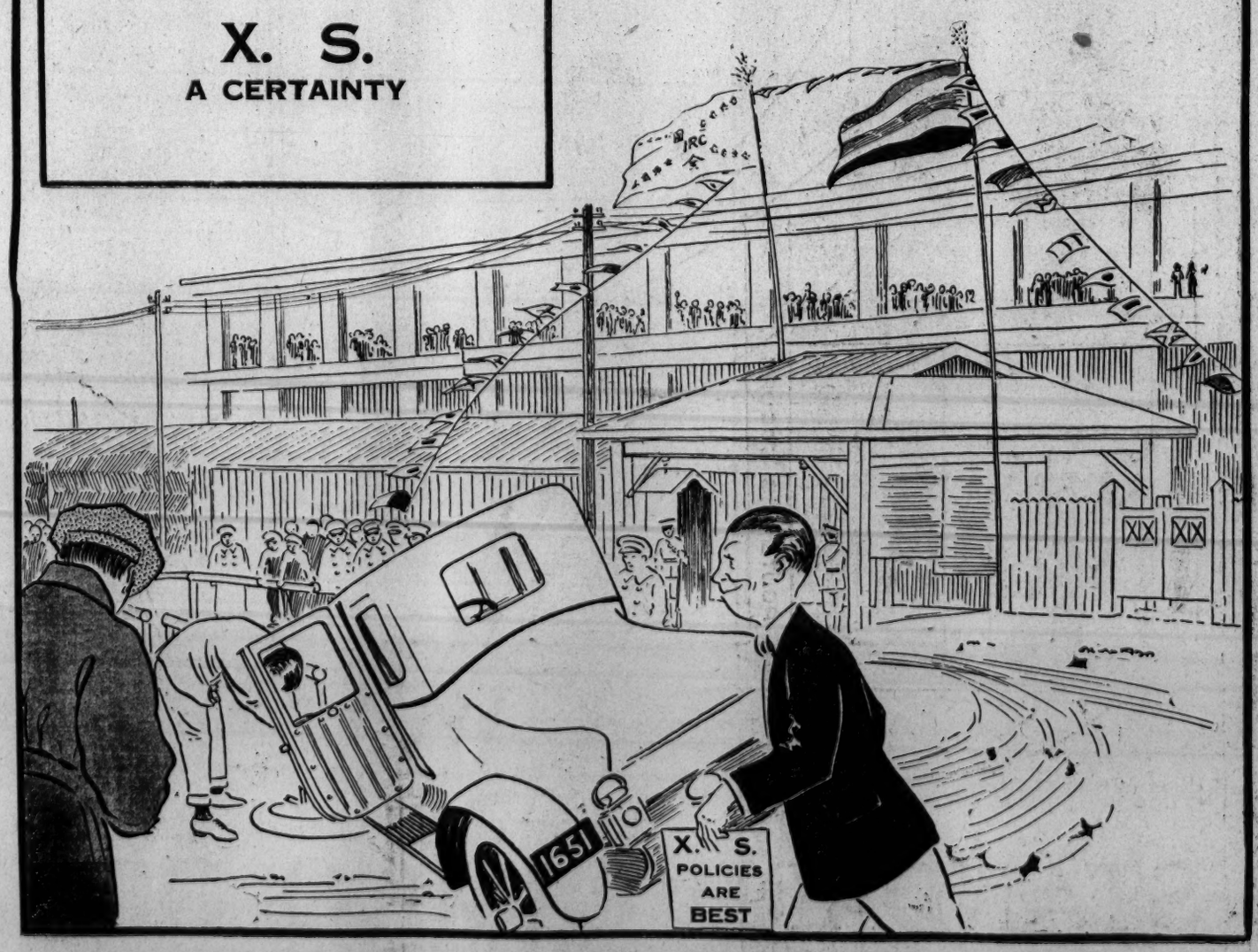
23 Avenue Edward VII, Shanghai

PHONES C. 2248 & C. 5051 Cables: "PNEUMATIC"

Play with the Dunlop Maxfli Golfball

X. S.

A CERTAINTY



DO YOU BELIEVE IN SIGNS?

THE PUBLIC RESTAURANT
THE CLEANEST AND BEST PREPARED EVER
FOUND IN CHEFOO
INCLUDING FING DORMITORY WELLCLEANED
ROOMS AND MANY FRUIT TREES WITH PLENTY
OF FRESH AIR

CIII WEN & COMPANY
Dealers in
Foochow Embroidery Goods For Ladies
Hand-made Filet Laces and Lace Goods,
such as Collarettes Ties Mantillas Doylies.
Table Centre Centres Human
ALSO
Drawn-Thread Works and Embroidery
Works of all fashionable kinds.

TAI CHONG SIANG
BLACK AND TIN-SMITH
SPECIALISTS IN MAKING REPAIR OF COOKING
STOVE, HEATING STOVE, BATH TUB
WATER PIPES AND ETC. ETC.
1386 AVENUE ROAD CORNER OF KAITUNG OAD
SHANGHAI

Photos by The Comacrib Photostat Dept., Shanghai

"I felt like that, too, but Sanatogen put me right again"

That is what thousands of men all over the world have told their friends. Sanatogen builds strength of nerves and body and conquers the general debility, which threatens to overtake a man in this climate.

A physician wrote in the Indian Medical Gazette: "For residents in tropical climates, suffering from general debility, the best and most assimilable food is a combination of casein with glycero-phosphate. For some years past I have used the preparation known as Sanatogen, which is composed of 95 per cent of pure casein and 5 per cent of glycero-phosphate and I have every reason to be satisfied with the results obtained."

More than 24,000 Physicians have enthusiastically recommended Sanatogen for its health-building and rejuvenating power.

SANATOGEN

The True Tonic-Food

Determine to try Sanatogen. It will soon give you back your old time energy and health.

Pictorial Section
The China Press

日四十月五曆陰 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, JUNE 15, 1924. 號五十月六曆陽

PICTURESQUE CHINA 中國風景

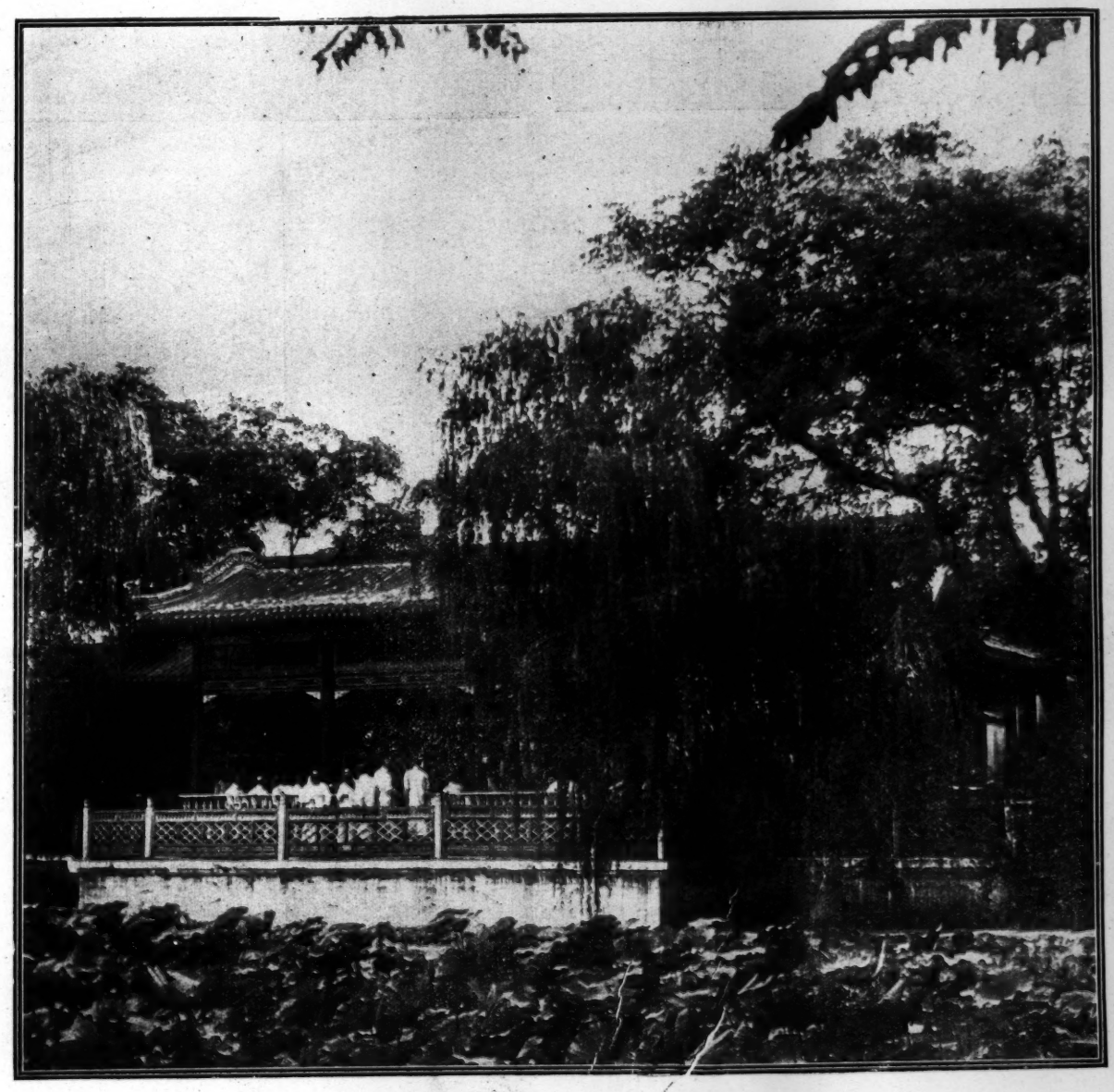


Photo by Comacrib Photostat Dept., Shanghai

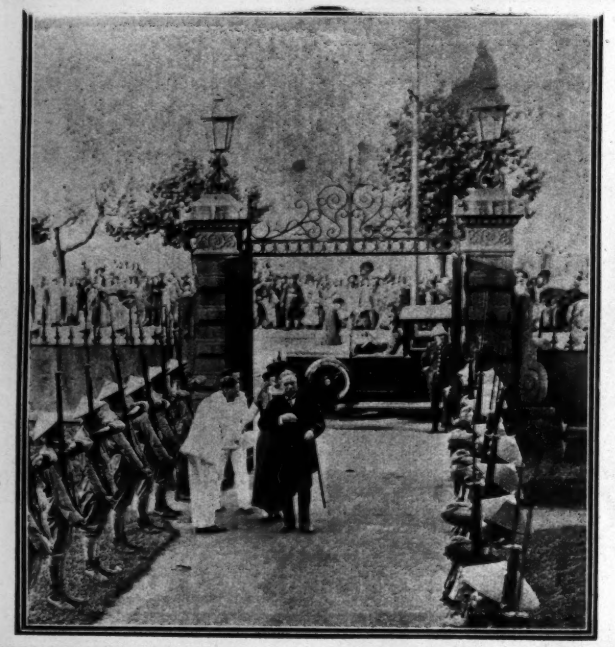
SCENE IN THE REPUBLICAN PARK, PAOTINGFU 保定公園

M. Martial Merlin, Governor-General of French Indo-China, who, with Mme. Merlin, touched in Shanghai during the week following a tour of Japan and North China, has been the recipient of a hearty welcome from the French community of Shanghai. Hundreds of French residents assembled at the French Consulate-General Wednesday afternoon to join in a right enthusiastic welcome to the distinguished visitor, and the Tricolor was very much in evidence in Rue du Consulat.

本埠法僑歡迎安南總督茂林君

Vice-Admiral Sir Allan F. Everett, who has been appointed Commander-in-Chief of the China Station in succession to Admiral Sir Arthur V. Leveson, to date September 10, 1924. He will assume command about November 7.

受佛立君爲美國在華海軍新任總司令



Mr. Yoshizawa, the Japanese Minister to Peking, who is now carrying on negotiations with Mr. Karakhan, the Soviet Envoy, leading toward the recognition of the Moscow Government by Tokio. Mr. Yoshizawa is, despite the heat now prevailing in the capital, at the conference table from early in the morning until late at night.

駐華之日本公使

Photo by Mr. R. T. McCoy.

Capt. D'Oisy's landing at Peitaiho. Refuelling with Pratt's motor spirits.

法國飛行家杜威西君

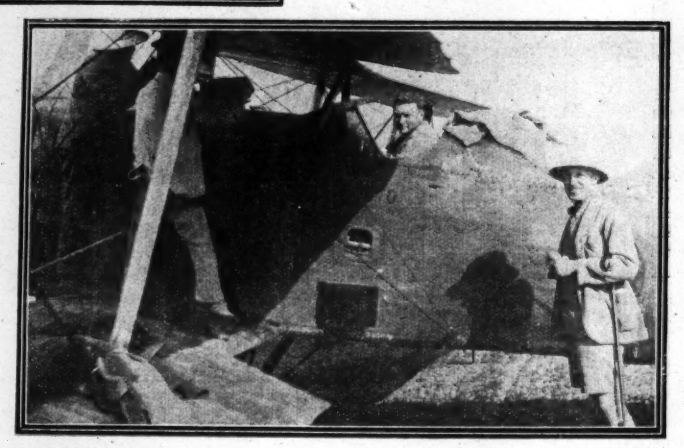
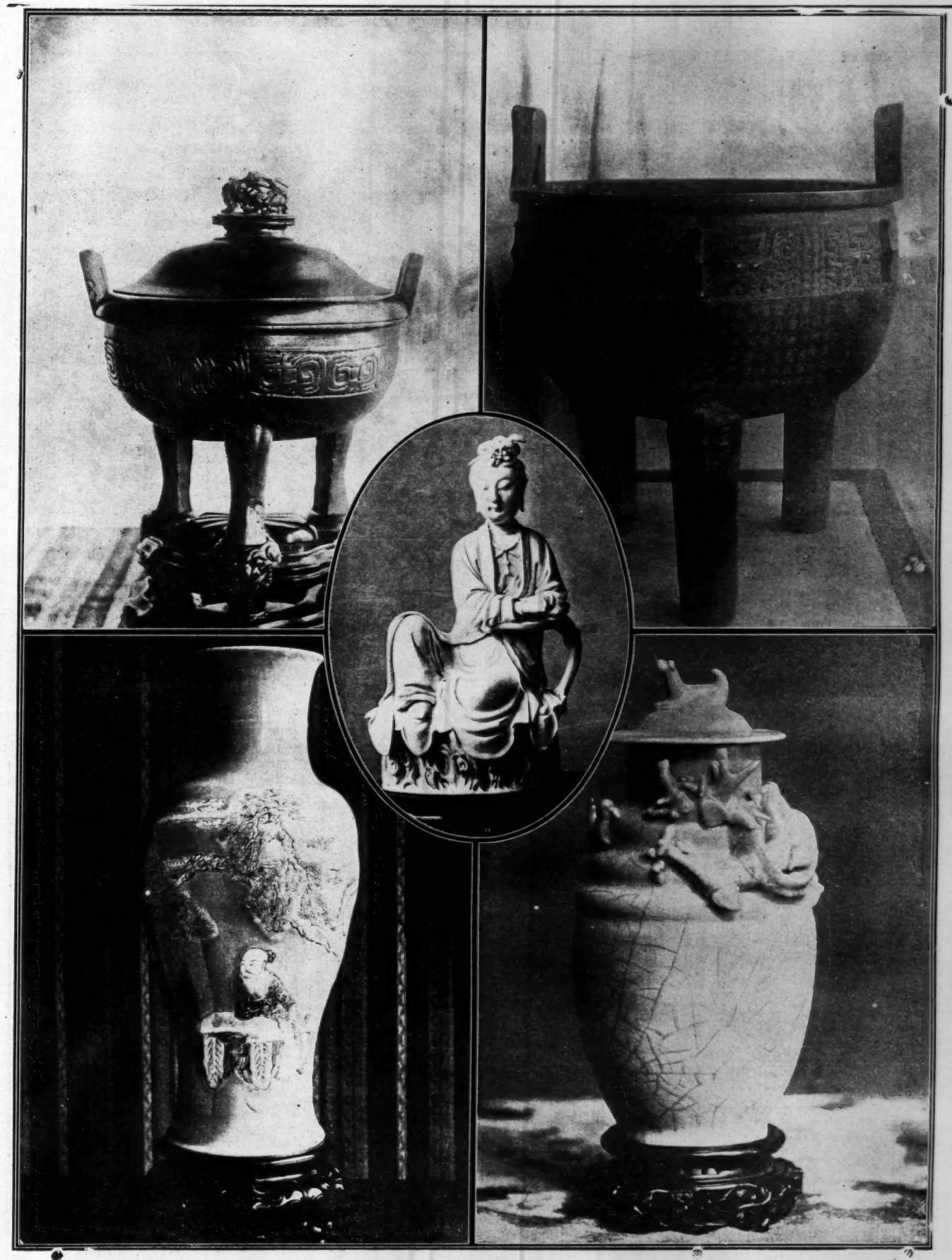


Photo by Mr. R. T. McCoy.

Capt. D'Oisy in Cockpit, Major Kroner at right.

杜威西君在北戴湖



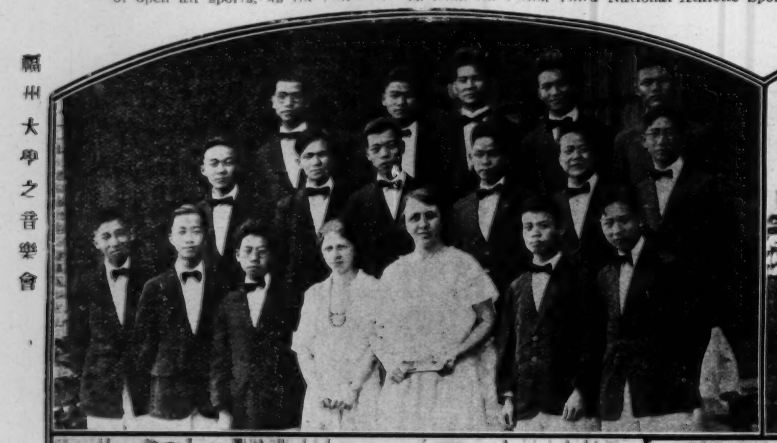
Center:—Statuette of Kwang-yin, the Goddess of Mercy, of blanc de Chine, height 11½ inches, Yung-Ching period, 1723-1736.
Bottom left:—Porcelain vase, green Celadon, decorated in raised design with blue and peachbloom, height 13 inches. Tempus: Kanghi 1662-1723.
Bottom right:—Porcelain vase, green Celadon "Lung Chuan," decorated with a dragon in high relief, height 10 inches. Tempus: Sung 960-1280 A. D.
Top left:—Bronze tripod, incense burner, green patina, height 11 inches. Tempus: Chow B. C. 1122—B. C. 249.
Top right:—Bronze tripod, incense burner, black patina, height 24½ inches, diameter 15½ inches. Tempus: Sung 960-1280 A. D.

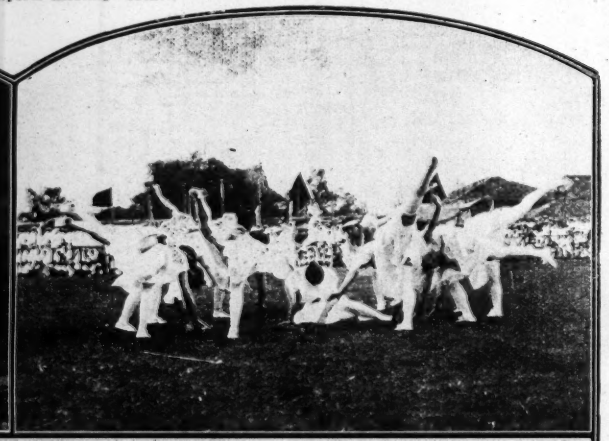
From the Collection of Mr. Ivan Dolgorouekoff

上海道君之古董

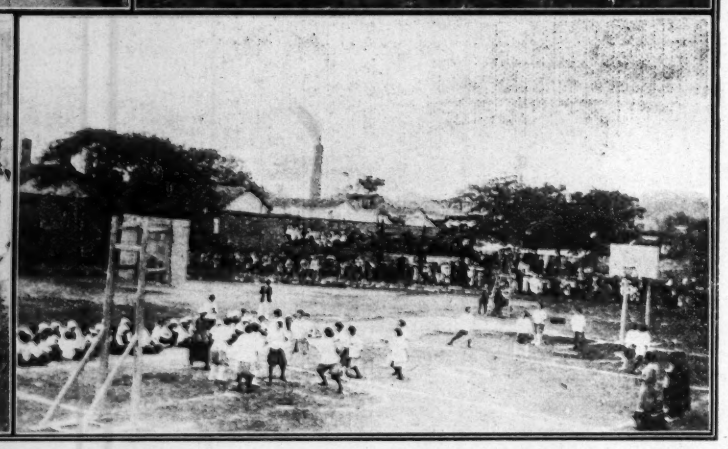
Top left:—Members of the Glee Club, Fukien Christian University, taken after the annual spring concert, May 24, the directors of which are Mrs. Roderick Stone and Mrs. Frederick Beach.
Bottom left:—The Short Story Club's Children's Party, held recently at the home of Dr. and Mrs. A. H. Swan.
Top and bottom right:—Chinese girl [illegible] from the benighted practice of bound [illegible] and domestic slavery into the purer atmosphere of open air sports, as the above [illegible] from the China Third National Athletic Sports Meeting recently held at [illegible]

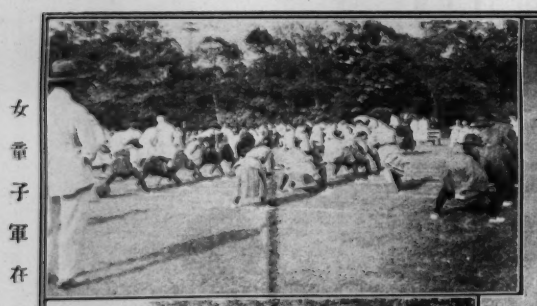
福州大學之音樂會





參觀全國運動會之女子運動員





女童子軍在聖約翰大學會操

The Girl Guide Jamboree was held on May 31 in the grounds of St. John's University. The four top pictures furnish eloquent proof of the fact that the Girl Guides are not one jot less keen on their work than the Boy Scouts

世界最大紙廠派華之代表

Mr. Joseph Ta, representative in China of the well-known Kalamazoo Vegetable Parchment Paper Company, which is known as one of the model paper companies in the world. It was established in 1909 with a capital of $50,000, which has since been increased to $5,500,000.

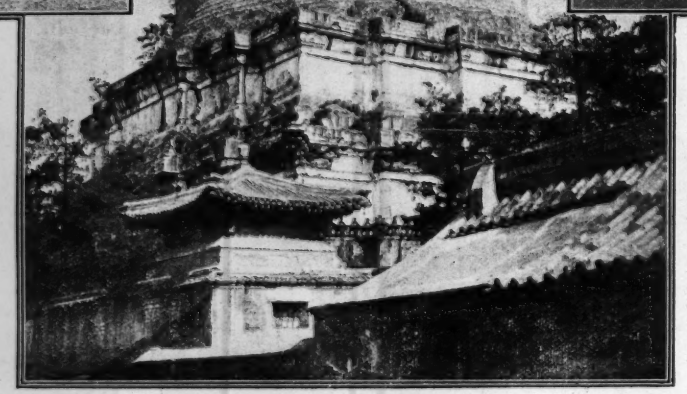


Photo by Hartung's, Peking.

The White Dagoba, Peking's oldest monument, built when the Normans were conquering England, is now being repaired so that it may continue to bring back memories of ancient glories of the capital. The story of the famous old structure is told by our Staff Correspondent in Peking, in today's issue.

北京最古之紀念碑

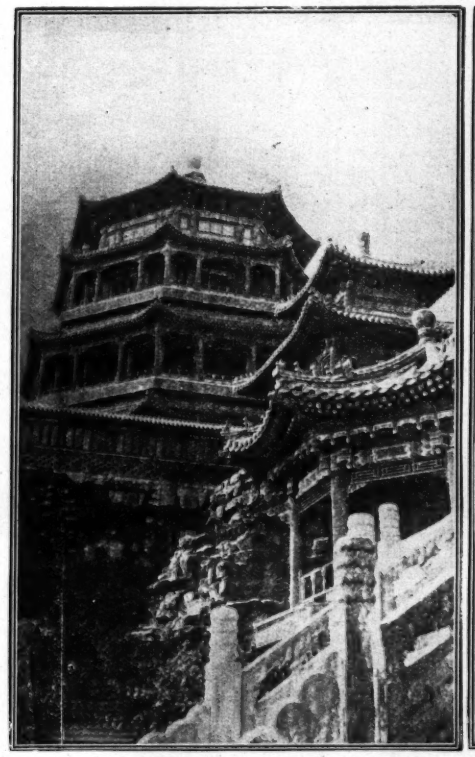
Baby Chang Kong is the youngest actor in the Kuen Lun Film Co. He is only five years old, and is very fond of seeing Jackie Coogan on the film. His ambition is to become as famous as Jackie in American and European cities.

Native foundry at Paotingfu.

保定之翻砂廠

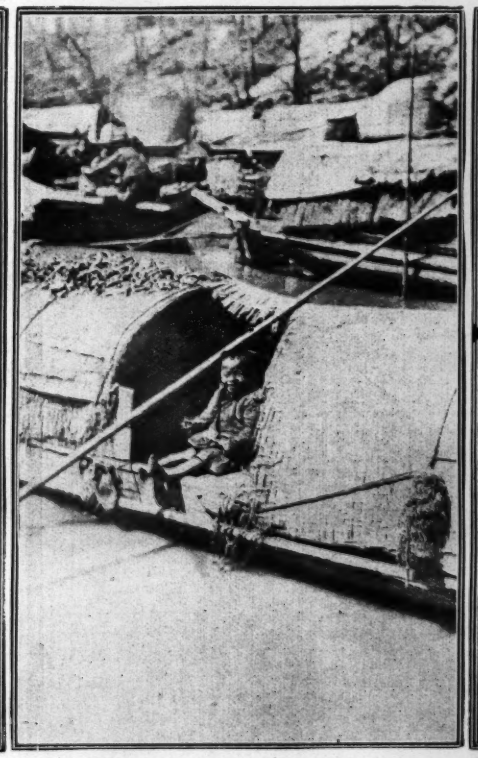
Pai Lo at Wo Fu Ssu, in Western Hills, near Peking.

西山之臥佛寺牌樓



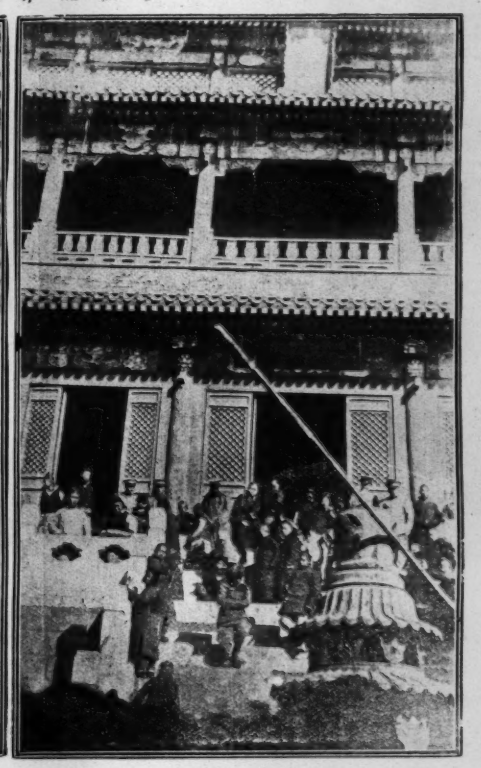
glimpse of the Summer Palace in Peking.

頤和園



A happy water-baby on Zi Kai Wei Creek.

徐家滙河中之舟兒



New Year's festivities

新年行之

Rural scene near Zi Kai Wei, Shanghai.

徐家滙之村景

Photos by Comacrib Photo-ical Dept., Shanghai

A pair of huge breech-loading guns in a village of Manchuria.

滿洲之舊式槍械

THE GLASS OF FASHION
巴黎之新式衣服

Top left:—A lovely evening gown of silver cloth with a deep flounce of silver lace from Maison Zimmermann.

Center:—Another Glad creation for afternoon or street wear in black satin with black and white embroidery.

Top right:—A fascinating evening frock of clear blue satin fulgurante with a simple trimming of pearls in narrow bands. By Redfern.

Top center:—A Glad creation for afternoon wear in black satin fulgurante trimmed with a straight band of white satin and fancy black white buttons.

Bottom right:—Street dress of fine serge, with trimming of heavy satin ribbon, in bright stripes, arranged in bands to form a long peplum in the bodice. The satin appears in the new scarf trimming and as a band on the skirt hem. The pointed bodice with the ornamental metallic clasp is new.

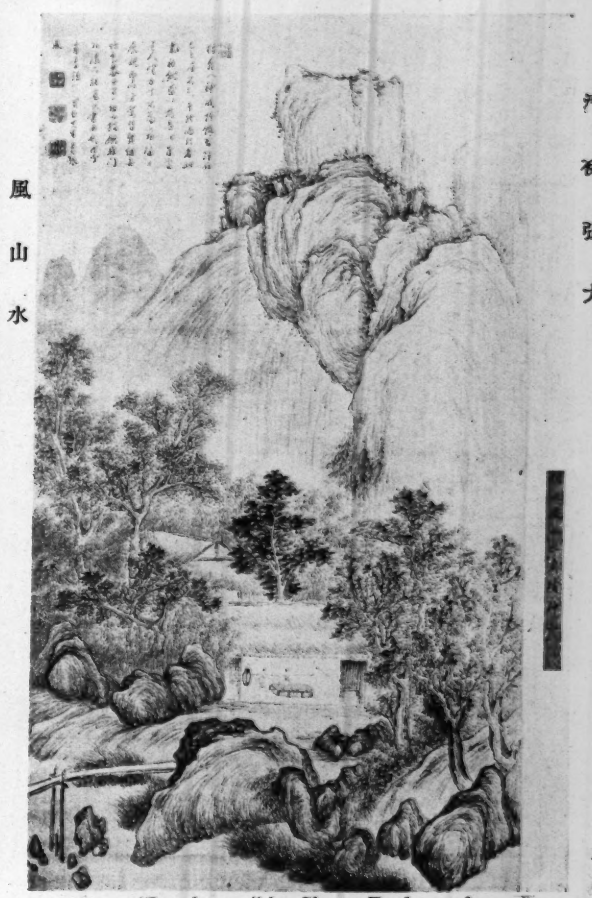
Bottom left:—Sumptuous evening cape of black crepe morocain embroidered lavishly in silver thread and green velvet. By Melnotte Simonin.

CAPITAL SPECIMENS OF CHINESE ART

明 戴清 甫山水

Drawn by Koo Tsing-fu of the Ming Dynasty

風山水 清初張大



"Landscape" by Chang Ta-feng of Tsing Dynasty

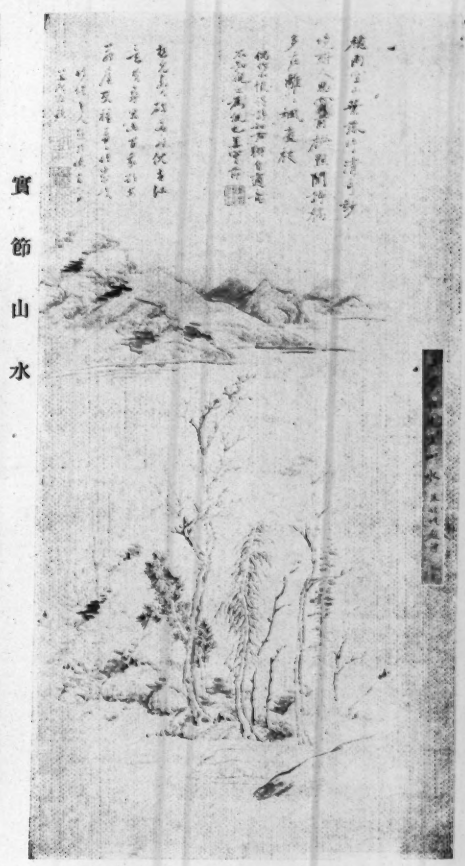
清初華新羅寫生

"Living Objects" by Hua Hsin Lu of the Tsing Dynasty.

清初方鹿士山水

Masterpiece of Fan Sze-shu of the Early Tsing Dynasty

實節山水 明遺民姜



"Landscape" by Chiang Tse-chi of the last of the Mings

清初華新羅寫生

More "Living Objects" by Hua Hsin Lu of Tsing Dynasty

Golf
Baseball
Tennis
Cricket
Lawn Bowls

China Press Sports

Polo
Swimming
Rowing
Boxing
Comment

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, JUNE 15, 1924

GUNNERS TAKE RECS CRICKET XI INTO CAMP

Win By Margin Of Nine Runs On Loser's Grounds

EXCITING GAME

"B" Club Team Defeats "A" By 200 Runs

The League game played on the Recs ground between the Recreation Club and the Machine Gun Co., resulted in a narrow win for the latter by 9 runs, after a most exciting match.

The Gunners won the toss and batted first, after a disastrous start Leach went in and played a hard hitting 50, before he was caught and bowled by Divecha. He was lucky in being missed almost immediately and well partnered by Rogerson and Knight, was the mainstay of his side. Goldman who was also missed behind the wicket stayed in to make a valuable 42 runs which brought up the Machine Gunners score to a sound total of 162 runs.

The Recs also began badly Divecha was caught and bowled by Leach before he had scored. The Gunners attack and fielding was steady and kept down the score with the exception of Bhoora's 51 which was a splendid effort. With C. E. Ollerdessen and Main in for the last wicket and only 10 runs to win, Ollerdessen was run out through a misunderstanding with his partner due to over anxiousness, a long throw in by Duckett was responsible for this and found Ollerdessen yards out of his crease,

The bowling throughout the game was good, Ollerdessen and Rawsthorne meeting with most success, the former taking 7 wickets for 64 runs.

MACHINE GUN CO.

E. C. Baker, c. and b. C. E. Ollerdessen	1
E. R. Duckitt, c. Willis, b. C. E. Ollerdessen	2
A. E. Green, c. Johansen, b. Quayle	4
D. W. Leach, c. and b. Divecha	50
H. Rogerson, l.b.w., b. Ollerdessen	18
C. Knight, c. H. B. Ollerdessen, b. Ollerdessen	16
A. V. White, b. Ollerdessen	0
L. Goldman, c. Bhoora, b. Ollerdessen	42
G. C. Large, c. Manley, b. Ollerdessen	2
T. L. Rawsthorne, c. Shroff, b. Main	13
E. G. Barnes, not out	2
Extras	19
Total	169

Bowling Analysis

	O	M	R	W
Quayle	9	1	47	1
C. E. Ollerdessen	13.5	1	64	7
Divecha	4	–	21	1
Main	4	1	9	1
Shroff	3	–	9	–

RECREATION CLUB

C. H. Bhoora, c. Barnes	52
W. J. Divecha, b. Leach	0
J. A. Quayle, c. and b. Rawsthorne	17
H. B. Ollerdessen, l.b.w., b. Rogerson	21
A. J. Willis, b. Leach	1
A. J. Clark, c. White, b. Rawsthorne	10
C. F. Shroff, c. White, b. Rawsthorne	21
W. J. Manley, b. Rawsthorne	9
J. R. Johanssen, c. Rogerson, b. Rawsthorne	10
T. E. Main, not out	4
C. E. Ollerdessen, run out	4
Extras	11
Total	160

Bowling Analysis

	O	M	R	W
Leach	2.3	4	82	3
Rawsthorne	17.3	5	48	5
Rogerson	5	–	19	1

The two Cricket Club League teams met for the first time this year on their own ground resulting in a substantial win for "B" over "A" by 200 runs for 5 wickets declared to 96

Muriel won the toss and elected to bat sending in Morriss and Evans a formidable opening pair. However Evans was caught by Beaumont off Carr after making 17. Gardiner followed and together with Morris make a stand of over a hundred runs before he was bowled by Murphy for 43. Though he started nervously and gave a chance to Stagg in the

(Continued on Page 2)

SPORT AND STAGE

BY DOMINO

RHYMES OF THE TIMES

DOGGY DOGGEREL

(Written to all the dogs in the Dog Show).

You greet me with the breaking light
And caper to my outstretched hand,
My every step from morn till night
You watch and seem to understand.
At all such work as dogs can do
I find in you a helper too,
And in my sport you always share,
Thus helping drive away dull care.

* * *

If other brutes about the place
Get mean and sometimes vicious too
All I must do to teach them grace
Is merely hollah out for you.
I sleep secure when you stand guard,
No foe—man ventures near our yard;
No time so rough but if I call
You bravely come and dare it all.

* * *

Regardless what my fortunes be
And whether men shall scoff or praise,
You're still the same good friend to me
And change not with the changing days;
And every night when I come home—
Sometimes with less of joy than gloom—
Beside my gate you waiting stand
To hail me with a welcome grand,

* * *

Oh, friend of mine! To me so true!
While I have shelter, bread, and meat,
Beside my fire there's room for you.
Nor shall you want for ought to eat.
Ere human hands bring harm to thee
They first must do away with me.
For since to me you're always true
I'll be the same good friend to you.

* * *

DOGS

We have often heard of gay dogs who frequent both the race course or the Race Club but yesterday we were given an opportunity of seeing real reg'lar dogs—dogs who could trace their family tree back to the French poodle who came across the English channel with William the Konk, and dogs who had to admit that their mothers were sad flirts and lacked the sense of selection.

But we loved them all. He must be a mean hound who doesn't love a dog. Yesterday I noted one lady seated by the side of a little terrier. The lady was pretty. The looked she bestowed upon that fortunate little dog would warm the heart of many a lovely lad. In another part of the building sat a well-known and popular parson who was showing a wonk—"the finest dog in the world," he said. There was Mister Secretary Strachan, who has done so much to get the show going and make it a success; there was Mr. Springfield; there was Mr. Milne; there was every dog—lover in town, all out to admire "Man's best friend."

When you hear a fellow say he is "leading a dog's life" don't pity him again the dogs we saw yesterday are not to be pitied. There wasn't one of them who hadn't a bone to busy with, or an admirer to wag his tail for.

* * *

AT TIFFIN

I had the pleasure of tiffining with a brace of thoroughly good sportsmen last Thursday and in the same party was an American of distinct Irish ancestry, and a teller of tales who often cogitates over his "Morning Cup of Tea." The principals at this party were Captains Lincoln and Abbott. They are both of the U. S. Navy and I understand they leave us for a season—the summer season—tomorrow.

We hear a good deal about the "Silent Navy," which calls to mind the old yarn about Bill and Jim—two British tars—who were having a cup of "Korfee" and a "tuppennydoo," at Lockhart's, London. Jim was sipping his coffee with gusto and didn't care who knew it. Bill turned to him and said "'ere Jim, remember the silent navy."

Well these two good man and true could tell tales to make the very hairs stand straight on end, and I wanted to hear from them a little of their work in China waters, and a good deal about their work in connection with the American World Fliers. But they were certainly fine representatives of the "Silent Navy." I believe if one of them flew to the moon and held the "Man in the Moon" up to ransom he would look upon it as "all in a day's work."

These good folk—"Caps" Nelson and Abbott—have been looking after the fliers by sea. Boats have been detailed off to watch in relays the World fliers. Boats accompany them to Hongkong. Boats watch them as far as Calcutta, and then the landlubbers must look after the rest of the journey until the Atlantic is reached.

In this connection it is interesting to note that the boat or boats—I'm not sure which—that journeyed to the "Farthest North" of the Pacific under the command of Captain Abbott to watch for and help, if necessary, the fliers had as officers men with such appropriate names as Haile, Frost and Winters and the ship they sailed in was the Peary.

Yes, it was a very pleasant tiffin party. I introduced "Cap" Lincoln to a new kind of cigar, and another member of the party introduced us, or I should say entertained us over our coffee, with stories evolved over his "Morning Cup of Tea" which should prove useful as classics at the proposed "Summer School."

* * *

BOXING

We were all very sorry to see the popular Billy Tingle knocked out, last Thursday night at the New Carlton, by Johnny Hill. He is a gallant little fighter and without any conceit. He took his defeat like the sportsman he is. He was giving away six pounds and the other lad had both the height and the reach.

This Johnny Hill ought to go a long way. He is strong, he is young, he keeps himself fit and he loves the boxing game. He is not yet twenty. He easily makes the "feather weight" requirements. His stance worries the other man and when he gets in his punch the other man ceases to worry for quite a long time.

This same Johnny Hill will be seen again at the New Carlton next Thursday night and he will have as his opponent Garcia. Both lads are strong and both want to win. The meeting ought to supply plenty of thrills.

I am glad to see that the semi-final, (eight rounds,) will be twixt Young Gonzalo and Tigora. Some of us remember that the latter was knocked out by Gonzalo at the Stadium some weeks ago, but Tigora was not fit and had a

(Continued on Page 2)

Artificial Restrictions Sure To Injure Racing In China If Not Stopped By Clubs

"Pari Mutual" Throws Flood Of Light On Badly Tangled Situation, And Points Way Out Of Chaos That Rules On Tracks At Present

BY PARI MUTUAL

The writer was reading the other day some notes on ponies by the well known authority Sir J. C. Ewert, F.R.S. and he was rather amused when he came across the following sentence. "In measuring 11 inches from eye to nostril and 34 inches from elbow to ground and having a girth of only 60 inches this type departs decidedly from the pony standard and having fairly high withers—the result of a large head and not of a greater obliquity of the shoulders—they are unlike typical Eastern ponies."

So after all according to such authority, we were all wrong in claiming the big head as a distinguishing feature and special privilege of our Tartar ponies. However to one who has travelled considerably Mongolia and has also read the context of Sir J. C. Ewert's remarks the anomaly ceases to be such. As explained quite recently by the present writer the big head was not typical of the Tartar pony as a class or species but typical of the Tartar Mountain pony. Sir J. Ewert was writing also of the mountain ponies of the Connemara district of Galway and his experience of the Eastern type related to Arabs and Persian Arabs as seen in India, Egypt and the polo grounds at home.

It will be therefore seen, that in areas far removed from the Tartar lands environment is recognised as having its effect upon conformation. Sir J. Ewert gives the following measurements as typical in relation to the ponies with which he was dealing. Height of withers at that point vertically above the point of the elbow, with pony standing firmly and straight upon its feet 14 hands 0 inches. Length from elbow to ground 34 inches, from hock to the ground 22 inches, girth 60 inches, circumference below the knee 7½ inches, ears 5½ inches; head from occipital ridge to line between upper margin of nostrils 21 inches, between the eyes and the nostril 11 inches and between the canther of eyes 7½ inches.

FIGURES CORRESPOND

These measurements, or rather a majority of them, seeming somewhat familiar to the writer, he looked up some of his notes on Mongolian types of ponies, made in Mongolia over 20 years ago, and found these measurements corresponded proportionately with the types he had measured on the southwest slopes of the Khingan Range and also on the high plateau of Burghara Khan a southeastern offshoot of the Altai mountains.

It is curious that another paragraph in Sir J. Ewerts treatise on the Connemara pony should be almost identical with notes made by the present writer over twenty years ago in relation to the ponies of the upland plateaus and steppes of Mongolia. The paragraph reads *"one of the great advantages of these ponies is that they have not suffered from in and in breeding, hence—unless they happen to be prepotent—they readily assimilate the more marked points of other breeds."*

The writer in April, 1921, attempted to point out that the Tartar pony was such an admixture of various Arab stocks that only in case of, what is known as a reversion to type was there any outstanding feature of the Tartar pony distinguishing his siring or ancestry. History, through approximately three centuries, tells us of continuous imports of the Arab strain from the three great Arab families, first as a result of Tartar trading in the vast regions lying between Cathay and the Levant and subsequently as exacted tribute, resulting from Tartar conquests in those same regions.

If three centuries of such crossings and importations has not destroyed the Tartar ponies capacity for giving us good and sport-

(Continued on Page 3)

MRS. HICKS AND MR. WHITAMORE WIN AT TENNIS

Woman Player Faints Twice, Due To Recent Illness

In a hard-fought and intensely interesting match, Mrs. E. P. Hicks and Mr. C. E. Whitamore yesterday won the Mixed Doubles Championship of the Shanghai Lawn Tennis Association from Mr. and Mrs. J. Elmore after three exciting sets, Mrs. Hicks, who has been ill recently, collapsing at the conclusion of the contest.

The final round was played on the Majestic Hotel courts, the attendance taxing the capacity of the grounds to the utmost.

The first was won handily by Mr. and Mrs. Elmore, 6-3. In the second set Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Whitamore reversed the order, winning 6-3. The final set was a dingdong battle, going to 4 all, and then Mrs. Hicks and her partner in a slashing finish took the championship, 6-4.

As the game ended, Mrs. Hicks, who has not been in the best of health lately, fainted. She was taken inside the hotel and restored to consciousness and gamely came back for the prize presentations. The ceremony had only started, however, when she again collapsed and was taken home.

In Mrs. Hicks' absence, Mr. Whitamore received the Mixed Doubles Championship cup, the presentations being made by Lady Turner.

The match yesterday was umpired by Capt. E. I. M. Barrett.

Soccer Team Gets Rousing Sendoff

The Chinese Y. M. C. A. gave a reception tea Friday evening to the seventeen memers of the football team who sailed on the Hakone Maru for a four months' tour of New Zealand. After tea the General Secretary of the Y. M. C. A., Mr. C. G. Hoh, expressed the good wishes for a bon voyage and for success to the members of the team emphasising the importance not only from an athletic but from an international standpoint of the visit of this team to the land in the Far South. Mr. Walter M. Chen, coach, presented the team with a silk flag of China. Mr. Dome, manager of the team, responded in fitting terms, thanking the members of the Association for their good wishes.

GEORGE DUNCAN DEFEATS BARNES AT GLENEAGLES

American Player Is Put Out In Semi-Final Round

(*Reuter's Service*)

Gleneagles, June 13.—In the semifinals of the Thousand Guineas Professional Golf Tournament, Abe Mitchell (North Foreland) beat R. Wilson (Croham Hurst), 4 up and 3 to play, and George Duncan (Hanger Hill) beat the American, Jim Barnes, by 2 and 1.

Barnes's short game was again a feature of the play, but Duncan was in fine form and frequently made most brilliant approaches. Duncan was 2 up at the turn and became dormie 3. Barnes won the sixteenth hole and halved the seventeenth.

Mitchell was four up at the sixth. He turned with 2 up and won comfortably.

In the preceding third round Mitchell beat De La Torre by one hole, Wilson beat Smith by 5 and 4, Barnes beat Boomer by one hole and Duncan beat Ray by 3 and 2.

Records Fall At Olympic Trial

(*Reuter's American Service*)

Cambridge, Mass., June 13.—Two world's records have been claimed at the Olympic Games trials at Harvard Stadium. Scholz of New York did 200-meters in 21 seconds and Taylor (Princeton) did 400-meters in 48 1-10 sec.

Harry Kingman Breaks Up Baseball Game With Terrific Home Run Clout

First Sacker Smashes Ball To Nethermost Section Of The Rhubarbs With Two On; Final Score Is 5 To 1 For Gallopers

By Westa

Harry Kingman, who ordinarily is a peaceful and law abiding citizen, went out to the Recreation Ground yesterday and without any provocation whatever proceeded to bust up three of the usual Saturday afternoon pastimes that were in progress there, including a baseball game, a cricket match and a lawn bowls contest.

Harry's conduct was beyond comprehension. If one of those Broadway beachcombers were to do such a thing the molested parties would simply put it down to a snoot full of Hongkew hootch, but Harry is a quiet, easy going goof who never was known to indulge in anything stronger than ginger pop, and that only on very special occasions like the Fourth of July.

Harry's lapse from grace came in the third inning of the baseball game, after Howland and Bullard had horned onto the bases as the result of successive singles. Harry then stepped up and when Hon. Japanese pitcher flang one to his liking he tore into it so viciously that the cricket players who were enjoying their innocent pastime out beyond centerfield had to drop their wickets and run for all they were worth to escape having their legs torn off. By rare good fortune they got out of range just in time to see the sizzling pellet hop over the fence into the lawn bowls enclosure, whereat there was another mad scramble to escape annihilation.

HARRY SMOLE

While all this was going on Harry galloped around the bases and came in with a big grin on his face, just as though he thought all those other athletes went out there for was to have their afternoon spoiled.

Whether they went out there for that purpose or not, that is exactly what happened to them, particularly the Japanese baseball players and their numerous friends in the stands and along the sidelines. After that clout they had about as many thrills left as there would be left of a lone tomato can in an alley full of goats.

This gorgeous wallop from the Kingman bat was naturally all the white meat and most of the stuffing of the opening clash between the Gallopers and the Japanese players from Formosa, who are in our midst for a series of games.

Aside from that one inning it was a fairly even game, and a fairly interesting one. There were numerous scintillating plays, and some good battery work on both sides.

Verne Claire did the heaving for our gang, and convinced the fans and fanoritas that Shanghai is going to have a pitcher this summer that will keep them all breaking their backs.

HOW WE SCORED

Shanghai began the scoring in the second frame, when Claire hit one down the right field line for two bases, went to third on an overthrow and cashed when Buck Taylor lifted a tall sacrifice fly to right. Our final counter was accumulated in the fourth session when Buck Taylor stopped one with his tokus, was pushed around to third on Stark's smart smack to center, and tallied on an error by Hon. shortstop.

The visitors got a run in the seventh, on two successive blows, one of them a twobagger. In the ninth they got two men on after Claire had tossed out the first man up, but failed to score, thanks to a magnificent heave from right by Hudford Taylor, which cut Hon. catcher down at the plate. That left two Japanese on bases and a flock of rattles in Japanese throats, but the promising young broker who was looking after our exchange transactions offered three fast ones to the next batter at a fair price, but the batter evidently thought the rate wasn't right, for he waved them away. That ended the old ball game.

The box score:

SHANGHAI	A.B.	R.	H.	P.O.	A.	E.
Bullard ss.	4	1	2	2	0	0
A. E. Taylor rf.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Kingman 1b.	4	1	2	10	1	0
Claire p.	4	1	1	1	3	0
C. Taylor lf.	3	1	0	0	0	0
Stark cf.	4	0	1	0	0	0
Thatch 3b.	4	0	1	3	1	0
Tavares c.	3	0	0	10	2	0
Howland 2b.	3	1	1	0	1	2
Totals	33	5	8	27	9	2

ENTO						
Tonioko 1b.	4	0	2	10	0	0
Yamagata cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Asai rf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Kishima c.	4	1	2	8	0	0
Minomiya p.	4	0	2	0	2	0
Miyazaki 3b.	4	0	1	0	2	0
Watanabe ss.	4	0	0	2	1	1
Sugii 2b.	3	0	0	0	1	1
Iwa lf.	3	0	1	2	0	0
Totals	34	1	8	24	6	2

Score by innings:

S'hai 0 1 2 1 0 0 0 0 x — 5
Ento 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 — 1

Summary: Earned runs, Shanghai three, Ento one. Home runs, Kingman. Two base hits, Claire, Minomiya. Struck out, by Claire

-:- Baseball Notes -:-

BY WESTA

Same teams again today at 4 p.m.

* * *

There was a good crowd out, including many pretty girls, all of whom certainly looked cool and nifty in their summery frocks.

* * *

President Fred McIntyre stood at the gate to welcome the customers, and beamed happily when everybody complimented him on the nice new stands. Fred certainly is deserving of a flock of credit for the way he is managing the business end of the club.

* * *

Verne Claire certainly looked good out there on the hill. He had a world of speed, a good change of pace and first class control. Beside all that he is so big and looks so capable that the opposition is scared half to death before the game starts. In golf Verne would be what the bunker jumpers call a mental hazard.

* * *

This boy Taveres, who is doing the backstopping for us this year, looks to be the best mittman we have had for many years. He held Claire's speed with the utmost ease, caught a runner by a quick snap to first, gathered in a high, twisting foul, held the runners close to the bags, and injected a lot of pep into his teammates. Aside from all that the boy didn't do a thing yesterday.

* * *

Jerry Thatch looks a bit out of place at the hot corner, but that is perhaps because everybody is so accustomed to seeing him at second. He made a nice grab of Minomiya's high foul yesterday He also got a hit and stole two bases.

* * *

Stark made a marvelous stop of a blow from Tonioko's bat in the eighth, running far to his right and spearing the ball by a desperate bare handed grab. It would have been a homer if he hadn't intercepted it. Nobody thought he could get it, or knew that he did get it, and there were numerous exclamations of amazement when he straightened up for the throw in. He looks like a real outer gardener.

* * *

Hudford Taylor made a beautiful peg in the ninth to catch Kishima at the plate, and got him, too. The catcher was on third and when Hudford gathered in the Japanese third baseman's high fly he made a dash for home. "Tay" heaved on a line to Taveres, who tagged his man five feet from the plate. The throw nearly tore Hudford's arm off.

* * *

Ol' Mal Maloney was out there, chirping as usual. Herby had him booked to play second, but he tried to stop a batted ball with his eye during infield practice and had to retire to the coaching lines. One of these days Mal will be appointed ambassador to Patagonia, or some other place a million miles from here, whereupon the fans will be inconsolable.

* * *

The outfield, with the two Taylors and Stark on the defense, looks like the w.k. stone wall. More power to their flippers, hey?

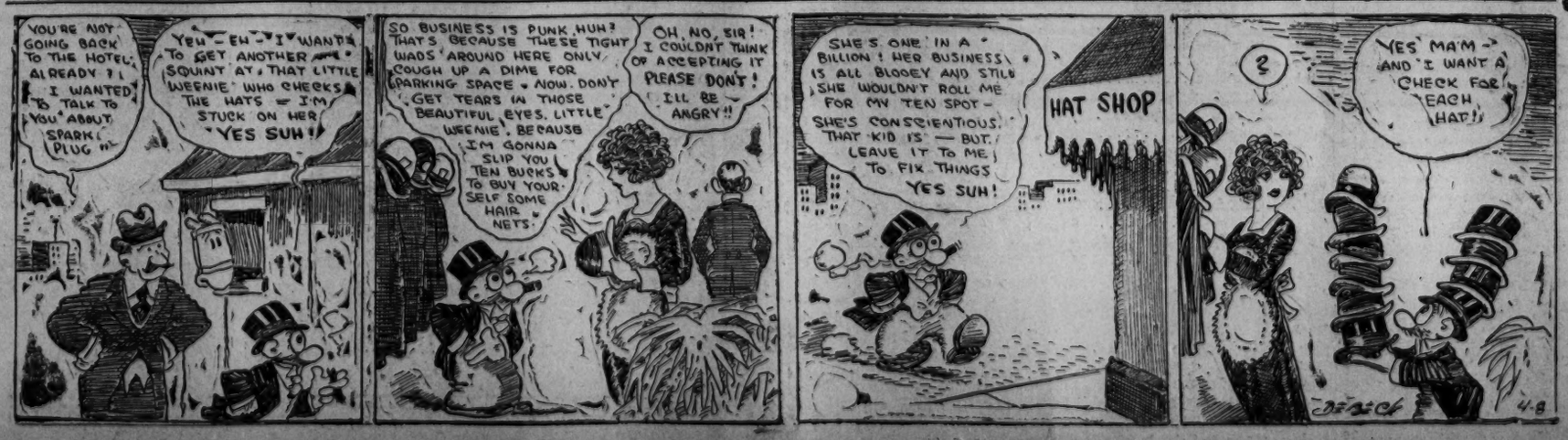
* * *

The Japanese base umpire certainly didn't give Watanabe any the best of it on Jerry's throw to nip him at first in the third. His decision against Tonioko on Taveres' snap throw to Kingman might have been called the other way, too, without causing anything in the nature of a riot. One trouble with those Japanese umpires is that they are so straight that they sometimes lean over backward.

* * *

Our old friend, Mr. Ikeda, of the Eastern News Agency, was among the pop eyes. Mr. Ikeda wouldn't think any more of missing a ball game than he would about having his right eye amputated.

BARNEY GOOGLE By Billy De Beck


YOU'RE NOT GOING BACK TO THE HOTEL ALREADY ? I WANTED TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT SPARK PLUG M'L
YEH—EH—I WANTS TO GET ANOTHER SQUINT AT THAT LITTLE WEENIE WHO CHEEKS THE HATS — I'M STUCK ON HER YES SUH!
SO BUSINESS IS PUNK HUH? THAT'S BECAUSE THESE TIGHT WADS AROUND HERE ONLY COUGH UP A DIME FOR PARKING SPACE - NOW DON'T GET TEARS IN THOSE BEAUTIFUL EYES, LITTLE WEENIE, BECAUSE I'M GONNA SLIP YOU TEN BUCKS TO BUY YOURSELF SOME HAIR NETS.
OH, NO, SIR! I COULDN'T THINK OF ACCEPTING IT PLEASE DON'T! I'LL BE — ANGRY!!
SHE'S ONE IN A BILLION! HER BUSINESS IS ALL BLOOEY AND STILL SHE WOULDN'T ROLL ME FOR MY TEN SPOT — SHE'S CONSCIENTIOUS. THAT KID IS — BUT. LEAVE IT TO ME, TO FIX THINGS YES SUH!
HAT SHOP
?
YES MA'M — AND I WANT A CHECK FOR EACH HAT!
DEBECK 4-8

seven, by Minomiya eight. Left on bases, Shanghai three, Ento six. Double plays, Minomiya to Watanabe to Tonioko. Wild pitches, Minomiya. Hit by pitcher, C. Taylor. Sacrifice flies, C. Taylor. Umpires, O'Brien at plate, Uyeda on bases.

Sport And Stage

(Continued from Page 1)

nasty boil over his left eye. He went into the ring in order not to disappoint the fans. He's all right now and will not disappoint the fans next Thursday.

The following week—and on Thursday—Billy Tingle meets Rufe Canon for the bantam weight title of the Far East. Both boys must get down to the 118 pound limit.

Most of you have heard that Billy's friend and rival, George Mendies, met his death recently after a bout with Harry Gordon. This has upset our bantam a good deal. I append a notice about this wonderful little lad which appeared in "The Sun."

* * *

George Mendes, flyweight champion of Australia, and one of the cleverest exponents of the fistic art ever seen in the Commonwealth, is dead.

He died in the small hours of this morning at St. Vincent's Hospital, where he was taken on Saturday night after being knocked out by Harry Gordon, the Victorian bantam.

Mendies, who had boxed brilliantly throughout, lacked the strength of his sturdy opponent, who in the fifteenth round shot a heavy punch to the jaw. It floored the champion, who fell backward, striking the back of his head on the canvas floor. He was carried to his corner unconscious, and the ministrations of his seconds being unsuccessful in bringing him to, he was taken to the hospital, and despite every effort, he never rallied.

It is a sad end to a brilliant ring career.

Mendies was immensely popular, not only among his friends of Pyrmont, where he lived and among whom he was known by the nick-name of "Dixie," but among all followers of boxing. For not only was he a wonderfully skilful boxer, a plucky one, and at all times a scrupulously fair one, but he also behaved himself out of the ring like a quiet, unassuming little gentleman. Success never spoiled him.

Mendies has been spoken of as the "Jimmy Wilde of Australia," and that famous little boxer has been frequently called the Wizard of the Ring. There were many times when Mendies' ringcraft almost amounted to wizardry. For years past no lad of his weight—Mendies was normally about 7st. 10lb. or less—had a chance with him, and he cheerfully gave away half a stone in weight or more to his opponents.

Mendies leaves a widow and a small family. He would have turned 26 next month.

South Africans Play At Oxford

(Reuter's Service)

Oxford, June 13.—The match between Oxford University and the South Africans started at two o'clock today, the last day of the fixture. The wicket was still very soft. Oxford had scored 117 for 9 wickets when stumps were drawn at five o'clock to allow the South Africans to entrain for the north for tomorrow's test match.

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 13.—There was no play in the matches between Leicestershire and Surrey at Leicester, and Somerset and Gloucestershire at Taunton. The matches between Warwickshire and Yorkshire at Warwick and Northamptonshire and Hampshire at Northampton were also drawn.

At Dudley Gloucestershire beat Worcestershire by 102 runs. The Gloucester bowler Parker took 5 wickets for 50 and 6 for 24.

At Brighton Sussex beat Notts on the 1st innings.

At Manchester Middlesex beat Lancashire on the 1st innings. Lancashire made 207. Fowler taking 5 wickets for 29. Middlesex made 222 for 6 wickets. Mann made 60 and Hendren 104 not out.

The match between Lancashire and Middlesex was for E. Tyldesley's benefit.

Pigeon Club To Hold Shoot Today

CLUB CUP.

The first Competition for the Shanghai Clay Pigeon Club's Cup will be held today at 3.30 p.m.

The Winner will receive a "Leg" on the Cup and the Competitor having the greatest number of "Legs" at the end of the season will be presented with the Cup.

Conditions on Sunday:—50 Birds Leggett Trap. With Handicap.

U. S. MARATHON RUNNERS FOR OLYMPIC GAMES.

V. T. CHURCHILL, C. D. MELLOR, R. A. WILLIAMS, F. E. WENDLING, C. DE MAR (Seated) & C. W. LINDER.

Clarence de Mar of the Melrose Athletic Club, of Boston, will head the team of Marathon runners who will represent the United States in this classic race in the Olympic games in Paris this Summer. The other members of the team are Ralph A. Williams, Quincy, Mass.; William T. Churchill, of San Francisco; Carl W. Linder, of Quincy; Charles L. ("Chuck") Mellor, of Chicago, and Frank E. Wendling, of Buffalo, N. Y. The team, selected at an elimination race in Boston, sails May 24 for France.

Gunners Take Recs. Cricket XI Into Camp

(Continued from Page 1)

slips which went to the boundary. Morriss soon settled down and played a very fine innings, being particularly strong on the off. He was caught by Murphy off Carr for 77 runs when the score was 153. Gardiner unexpectedly played a fine 42 before he was bowled by Murphy. With Muriel and Peck in the total passed the 200 mark and the innings was declared closed.

Against this large total "A" never looked like winning, from the start wickets fell rapidly under the bowling of O'Hara and Peck. Leslie hit out well and though being missed twice he compiled 20 runs the highest score of his side.

It generally happens that a side which has fielded in a strong light for three hours generally fail to give a very good account of themselves. This game was no exception to the rule. Thus a great deal depends on a spin of the coin during these summer months.

S. C. C. "B"

Dr. H. H. Morriss, c. Murphy, b. Carr	77
A. J. W. Evans, c. Beaumont, b. Carr	17
G. F. Gardner, b. Murphy	43
W. C. G. Clifford, b. Murphy	7
E. Jupp, did not bat	0
H. E. Muriel, not out	11
Dr. W. E. O'Hara, run out	19
D. R. Mackintosh, did not bat.	0
H. C. B. Peck, not out	7
J. H. Raikes, did not bat	0
J. R. Harder, did not bat	0
Extras	19
Total	200

Bowling Analysis

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Beaumont	11	1	40	0
Carr	15	1	47	2
Murphy	14	0	76	2
Burn	4	0	18	0

S. C. C. "A"

A. E. Lanning, b. O'Hara	2
B. D. Bell, b. O'Hara	15
D. Burn, b. O'Hara	14
W. G. R. Murphy, b. Peck	0
J. S. Scott, c. Gardiner, b. Peck	2
E. W. Stagg, b. Peck	0
G. C. Beaumont, b. Peck	18
E. Jones, l.b.w. b. Peck	5
A. H. Leslie, c. Harder, b. Peck	20
P. Carr, not out	10
W. J. Monk, c. Evans, b. O'Hara	0
Extras	10
Total	96

Bowling Analysis

	O.	M.	R.	W.
O'Hara	11.5	4	28	4
Peck	18	7	48	6
Morriss	10	0	10	0

Portuguese Easily Defeat The Parsees

The Portuguese Sporting Association's Cricket team played the Parsee club on the latter's grounds at the Race Course yesterday, winning rather easily. The Parsees were all out for 155, while the Portuguese had lost but three wickets for 157 runs when stumps were drawn. Following is the score:

PARSEE CRICKET CLUB

J. H. Bhoora, c. Marcal, b. Gomes	37
J. D. Noria, c. Costa, b. Marcal	0
H. C. Sakari, b. Marcal	0
H. C. Ragi, c. Passos, b. Marcal	6
E. D. Damri, c. Collaco, b. Passos	10
N. S. Karangia, c. Sequeira, b. Passos	2
B. S. Klambata, b. Gomes	4
V. F. Viccajee, c. Passos, b. Gomes	8
K. D. Karangia, run out	0
F. R. Kermani, not out	11
P. D. Tata, b. Gomes	10
Byes	7
Total	155

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	R.	W.	O.
Marcal	30	3	11
Passos	56	2	11
Gomes	42	4	9
Collaco	20	0	4

PORTUGUESE SPORTING ASSOCIATION

P. A. Costa, c. N. Karangia, b. Karangia	19
A. F. Gomes, c. Klambata, b. Damri	62
Z. Marcal, not out	62
C. Passos, c. Sub, b. Kermani	14
H. Collaco, not out	3
V. Pereira, did not bat	
A. Sequeira, "	
J. Ribeiro, "	
C. Sequeira, "	
B. Pintos, "	
A. G. Perura, "	
Byes	6
Total	157

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Karangia	7	0	52	1
Bhoora	4	1	3	0
Ragi	4	0	29	0
Kermani	6	0	34	1
Damri	2	0	10	1
N. Karangia	2	0	14	0
Klambata	1	0	9	0

Club Team Beats Police By 7 Runs

A scratch Cricket Club XI played an interesting game against the Police and snatched a victory by 7 runs. Grimshaw did extremly well to take 8 wickets for 38 runs.

Scores as follows:

S. C. C. 2ND XI

Wheen, b. Boddy	0
R. L. Stewart, c. Sale	0
Ralph, b. Sale	14
Stokes, b. Boddy	3
Broadwith, b. Boddy	37
Grimshaw, c. and b. Sale	17
Rickard, run out	8
R. H. Andrews, b. Boddy	6
Newton, b. Sale	6
Gotts, b. Boddy	2
Andrew, not out	15
Extras	6
Total	114

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Boddy	15.4	0	42	5
Sale	12	1	40	4
Watson	2	0	12	0
Doyle	3	0	14	0

POLICE

Reed, c. and b. Grimshaw	12
Boddy, c. and b. Grimshaw	12
Doyle, l.b.w., b. Wheen	17
Aiers, c. and b. Wheen	14
Treacher, b. Grimshaw	8
Sale, c. and b. Grimshaw	8
Clissold, c. and b. Grimshaw	1
Robinson, b. Grimshaw	11
Watson, b. Grimshaw	4
Hotchkiss, b. Grimshaw	0
Shepherd, not out	11
Extras	9
Total	107

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Grimshaw	15	3	38	8
Stewart	5	0	26	0
Wheen	3	0	11	2
Andrew	7	1	23	0

County Championship Positions

(Reuter's Service)

County	Pld	Won	Lost	Won	Lost	Pts.
Sussex	9	4	1	4	0	32
Middlesex	7	4	1	2	0	28
Lancashire	8	3	0	3	2	26
Yorkshire	6	4	2	0	0	20
Surrey	6	3	0	1	2	20
Kent	7	3	0	1tie	3	20
Gloucestershire	8	2	3	3	0	19
Leicestershire	6	2	1	2	1	17
Somerset	6	2	1	1tie	2	14
Glamorgan	9	2	6	1	0	13
Essex	6	1	3	2	0	11
Worcestershire	8	0	3	2	3	9
Notts	5	1	1	0	3	8
Warwickshire	4	1	1	0	2	7
Derbyshire	6	0	3	2	1	7
Hampshire	7	1	4	0	2	7
Northamptonshire	4	0	3	0	1	1

Expense Account Of E. China Athletes At Wuchang Games

The following is the financial statement issued by the committee of the East China Athletic association in connection with the recent national games at Wuchang:

Amount received from contributions.

H. E. The Civil Governor of Kiangsu	$1,000.00
International Recreation Club (Shanghai)	500.00
Commercial Press (Shanghai)	100.00
B. Howe Esq.	15.00
	$1,615.00

Passage money received from

Messrs. K. C. Shen, T. R. Ching, N. H. Pai, Wm. Z. L. Sung	$76.00
Mr. Soong (one way)	9.80
Mr. S. F. Wong	17.00
Southeastern University passage for 5 persons	70.10
	$172.90
Total amount received	$1,787.90

Amount paid out

Telegram to Wuchang, etc.	$7.10
Entrance fee for different teams	82.00
For medical attentions, etc.	28.65
Board for athletes for two days after meet	116.00
For printing and stamps	2.50
For East China letters on uniforms	5.00
Transportation of luggage, etc.	22.00
Balls, etc. for try outs	52.80
Boat fare to and from Hankow including tips, etc.	1,144.50
	$1,460.55
Balance on hand	327.35
	$1,787.90

Note:—Sincere Co., Ltd. Shanghai presented 3½ dozs athletic shirts for track and volley ball teams.

The Committee,
W. L. Nash, Chairman
K. C. Shen
Wm. Z. L. Sung.

Your smoker's cough will vanish if you smoke hand-made free from dust

555

STATE EXPRESS
Virginia
CIGARETTES

MADE IN LONDON

Sunday 15th.

Tomorrow is the 16th.

Do not forget to subscribe to your Bond before noon to-morrow.

Bonds so subscribed will participate in the Drawing.

Our reimbursements are larger than ever and will amount to nearly $138.000

This is an official reminder and you will do well to remember it.

International Savings Society,

7 Avenue Edouard VII.

Artificial Restrictions Sure To Injure Racing In China If Not Stopped By Clubs

(Continued from Page 1)

ing racing, then it is absolute nonsense to try and convince the racing community that the practically few Russian stallions from Russia are going to produce a so called half bred, which will mean the death of sporting and amateur racing in Shanghai and the other treaty ports of China. The time must come when those stallions must die and the resulting strain must soon lose its identity by continuous absorption into that much more strongly identified cross the Tartar Arab of Mongolia.

ARTIFICIAL LIMITATIONS

If we would not kill sport entirely we must, as soon as possible, break away from the artificial limitations with which attempts have been made to shackle racing in China by men who have not the capacity of taking the long view, through no fault of their own. There can be little doubt the distinctly amateurists attempts to legislate in the direction of restriction has brought about chaos in our racing world. It has incubated a spirit of petty rivalry and jealousy absolutely alien to the sport of kings. One noticeable feature at recent meetings, in this petty jealousy direction, is the absence of the old time applause, on the part of the crowd, when any pony, belonging to any one closely mixed up in the controversy, happens to be the first past the post. This surely is an indication that the crowd strongly disapproves of recent happenings in the turf world and after all it is the crowd that pays the piper and it is the wise man who recognises the truth in the old score *"He who pays the piper calls the tune."*

The crowd want to see the best running of the very best ponies the most sporting owners can produce. What of the favor with which the crowd look upon Ataman? Is not Old Bill on a similar pedestal with Ataman? Is there not general regret heard on all sides at the reports of Abbeyfield being under suspicion, as the vets say? Were there not regrets heard on all sides, when it was reported recently that City of Peking was indisposed? Did not racing rivals go to the owner of Robbery, when he seemed to come in lame after winning a recent race and hoped that nothing was wrong and that he would still be able to play a prominent part in the race for the Kiangwan Derby Cup.

SEEK THE BEST

There is deep down in our hearts that great sporting instinct which likes to see the very best racing that can be produced from the best racing material available, no matter who the owner is. It is only the falsest of atmospheres that has enshrouded us in the befogging mists of petty jealouny and suspicion. To Hades with the atmosphere and all that produced it. Let each and all of us come out again into that clear brightness that surrounds the throne of sport and be glad in him, who ever he may be who happens to have the best, no matter what the shape or size, so long as all is on the square as it should be in the realms of sports.

Through recent turf legislation it became necessary to have recourse to a Pony Selection Committee and a very brave body of men were found willing to devote their time to that most difficult of all tasks in this world, *"the attempt to achieve the impossible."* You cannot begin to attempt to separate crossbreds from nothing else but crossbreds, which have been nothing but cross breds for centuries. Much more to the point and of much more advantage to racing would be the setting up of a Pony Selection Committee, if they had the ability, to cast out all duds, with which dealers in the past have caught local racing suckers, and let nothing in that has not a fair chance of showing racing speed and giving the small owner something that would give him a fair run for his money, instead of running up fodder bills for pure unadultered hair trunks. Such a step would be in the direction of protecting the interest of the small owner or he who in America would be dubbed "a new chum."

"A hair perhaps divides the
False and True;
Yes; and a Single Alit were
the Clue—
Could you but find it— . . ."

THE STICK

Could we but find it? The present writer has strongly advocated the stick and guided by the limitations of the stick let 'em all come. The law of England permits a man to *"use upon his wife a stick no thicker than his little finger,"* evidently thinking that such a stick could take her measure and such measure was sufficient in the direction of restriction. The law of England did not make any reference to her breeding or suggest that the man should only exercise his power of prerogative over the cross bred. It simply gave him the power of the rod over all his cattle irrespective of breed. Now there was once a wise old Scotchman who is reported to have said *woman and horses are kittle cattle.* So the impression is left in the mind of the humble racing man of the Orient that what the law says is good enough for the women cattle is good enough for the pony cattle. That is take the measure and the quality of both by the rod.

To indicate in some slight way the impossibility of the task which the Pony Selection Committee have so bravely undertaken it is well to refer again to Sir J. Ewert, a man whose life hobby, outside his scientific research, was the attempt to localise the origin of horses and ponies that he found in Ireland. He admits it was a most difficult one and that his task was only made possible by historic research. In dealing with the ponies of the Connemara district of County Galway, an area at the outside about 480 square miles and in which he spent many summers devoted to his research, he found five types of Connemara ponies.

Does not Connemara and its 480 square miles and five types of Connemara pony make the very Amateur Pony Selection Committee tremble at the task of classifying the types of ponies in the 800,000 square miles of Mongolia which they have never visited. Truely fools step in where angels fear to tread. Is it purely collosal conceit or is it the valor of ignorance that makes men attempt to achieve the impossible.

CAN NOT CLASSIFY

Is it possible for any body of inexperienced amateurs, sitting in comfortable armchairs in the treaty ports of China, to achieve, in relation to the 800,000 square miles of Mongolia, that which took an expert like Sir J. Ewert several summers to achieve in relation to the 480 square miles of the Connemara district of Galway in Ireland. The sooner the racing communities realise, through their sense of proportion, that any attempts at classification are only a delusion and a snare so much the better for racing. To quote again Sir J. Ewert, *"amongst Arabs and other eastern breeds there is a considerable range of variation just as there is variation amongst the oldest strain of Norwegian and other western breeds."* The following quotation from the same author is very interesting if associated with the supposed standards upon which the so called China pony is classified, *"the sturdy, shortlegged, long headed race which roved over the hills and valleys of Europe after the great Ice age came to an end,"* which would tend to prove that the contention of the present writer that such characteristics are merely the results of topographical environment rather than geographical distribution.

Again a quotation from the same expert authority. "Today there is a complete want of uniformity, doubtless because the people of Connemara unlike the Anazah and other desert Arabians have long been breeding from all sorts and conditions of mares and have been, as a rule, strongly indifferent as to the pedigree of the stallion." This remark seems to be very like the present writers reference to the promiscuity of the pony breeding in Mongolia in the past.

BETTER PRICES

As in all other countries the Mongols have begun to learn that pedigreed uniformity and breeding by selection will mean better prices in future, and therefore worth striving for. Apparently the only places where improvement in type, through breeding by selection, is banned, is in the foreign and international racing centers of China. Surely it has been the general contention of foreign Communities in China that foreign influence has been in the direction of progress and is it to be said that only in the realms of the sport of kings, foreign influence has been in the direction of retrogression. Let us remember that make, docility, intelligence and speed, the qualities we most desire in our animals for racing and backing purposes, are largely a matter of inheritance, while endurance and hardiness are the products of surroundings. In Mongolia the surrounding are and always will be there and we cannot alter them but we can help on the good work of improving those most desirable qualities of mare, docility, intelligence and speed by not attempting to obstruct the Mongol or Burriat efforts at breeding by selection instead of the old breeding by promiscuity.

Certain racing rules have done enough in China to dam the path of progress by confining racing to geldings only. One of the great justifications for racing at all in other parts of the world has been its influence upon the improvement of breed. By the barring of stallions and mares in our treaty port racing we have gone a long way, if not too far, already on the downward road, where the sport of kings reaches the level of purely sordid gambling, without any justification outside the resulting turn over of the pari mutual.

TYPE CLINGS TO TYPE

For the past year steps have been taken still further on the downward path by the barring or attempts at barring anything that shows an improved appearance as a result of breeding by selection. It is curious that even in racing realms how type seems to cling to type, how the well bred desire association of their sport with the products of the well bred! How the low born are content with the progeny of the obviously promiscuous. There are always those to be found, who cannot rise above a certain level and who desire everything surrounding them to remain on that level. Thank goodness in the racing world they are in the minority and although, through the fact of their being a noisy minority, they have had their way, when the noise dies down, there will be a chance for quiet reason gaining the ascendant and the racing community will raise racing above the degrading standard of mine and the other fellows.

The types who would strike out of racing anything pertaining to a system of breeding by selection are the types who are content, on a glorious Spring or early summer afternoon, to desert the heaven sent gift of fresh open air and convert the sport of kings to a system of balls slipping along sloping wires, in the befogged atmosphere of a room in slums of West Hongkew. The only pretensions that such a pernicious amusement could possibly have to a resemblance to the sport of kings is in the giving to the soulless balls the names of some of our most famous racing ponies as if to justify the sor"'nes" of the soulless pastime. What happens with the balls on the sloping wires should be sufficient warning to those who have the best interests of racing in China at heart that all is not well with the child of our pleasure and everything should be done to elevate and improve it including the improving of the breed which makes for true sport.

"GELDING ONLY"

There can be no doubt in the minds of any who have traveled extensively in Mongolia and made themselves fully acquainted with the historic origin of the Tartarised Arab that the ponies of that vast country, owing to their ancestry, particularly lend themselves to improvement through breeding by selection. The best way to assure that breeding will be carried out by a process of selection and particularly selection of the sire is to revert to the day when the words "Geldings only" were unknown in our race program.

Let us race the stallions and mares under a system of Racing Clubs ownership, with the racing career of stallion or mare leased out to members say for 4, 5 or 6 years under a system of ballot, after which racing period the stallion or mare would revert to the Racing Clubs pool which would return them to their natural environment for carrying on the good work of reproducing their species under a system of control and selection. This suggestion may not at first appeal to the racing communities generally but the more closely it is gone into the greater will be the appeal to our higher instincts as sportsmen.

The portion of this suggestion dealing with the leasing of the racing career by ballot brings to mind a most admirable suggestion recently put forward by a very shrewd and far seeing member of the silk and pigskin fraternity at a jockeys farewell dinner to a brother jockey. His remarks were to the effect that the two local race clubs should buy up the mobs of the dealers as they come down to Shanghai, provided those mobs come up to standard, and not down to standard at an upset price of $400 to $600 per head as deemed fit by the clubs.

Then that members could put down their names for as few or as many ponies as they like. Then after there would be a drawing not for ponies but for priority of selection, a system that would give far greater satisfaction all round than does the present absurd one of subscription hair trunks and mere fodder consumers. This system would not deprive the man with the heaven sent gift 'of an eye for a horse' from giving full scope to his powers of selection. This system though by no means doing away with the powers of the man with a long purse, for buying the best goods at the best price would be putting that price in the pocket of his brother racing man usually described as the small owner, if the latter lucky selector cared to part with his selection. In fact the system would do away with any cause of complaint on the part of the so-called small owner. Over a year ago we were asked to give highly experimental legislation a trial. The trial was given and the legislation has proved the absolute failure that was predicted for it by those who were given heads to think with and not to be used as becoming and graceful adjuncts to a tailor made appearance. The suggestion of the above mentioned jockey at the jockeys dinner might be given a fair trial as it could not prove a greater failure than the attempts at restrictive legislation attempted by racing bodies throughout China during the 1923-1924 racing year. In the words of a certain gentleman at a certain meeting "All I ask you is *give it a trial.*" Thus through experiment in the right direction will *"The winters of our discon-*

OLD BILL
I've been waitin' for months to see Bloodshot Canyon and here's my chance I've just got an hour
quarter
CURRENT TOPICS OF THE WORLD IN PICTURES
BLOOD-SHOT CANYON
A TALE OF LOVE & HATE

PEKIN CHINA
GOVERNOR OF SHANSI inspects the rice crop prior to departure for Manchuria
Copyright, 1924, by King Features Syndicate, Inc.

Tennis Rule Revision May Follow War.

The action of Vincent Richards, Yonkers (N. Y.) tennis star, in joining William T. Tilden in resigning from the American Davis Cup team rather than give up his newspaper writing, is believed likely to precipitate a war that will lead to the revocation of the rule preventing amateur players from writing.

OVER 300 DOGS EXHIBITED AT ANNUAL SHOW

Championship Cups Go To F. B. Scott And Mrs. Sevregardus

The Shanghai Dog Show, with an entry of nearly 350 high class canines, covering a wide range of breeds, proved a most successful affair at the Race Course yesterday. It was deserving of a great deal larger attendance that appeared, though several hundred dog owners and fanciers availed themselves of the unusual privilege of seeing so many fine animals. Tennis and other sports so well favored by the weather of yesterday, however, seemed to take toll of the many who would otherwise have visited the show.

The show was excellently handled and the promoters are deserving of high praise.

Of the many dogs shown, probably the pointer class deserved to be ranked first, while The Alsatians were strongest in point of numbers. The wonk class, which was expected to bring out a large number of entries, totalled in the neighborhood of a score, but the entries were all good.

Champions of the show, and taking the cups provided for such, were Mr. F. B. Scott's Boston bull terrier dog Laddy Boy and Mrs. Schregardus' Japanese spaniel bitch Kiku-san, these being judged the best dog and bitch at the show.

LIST OF AWARDS

The prize list as follows:

Big dog (various) 1. The Shanghai Hounds' staghound dog Diver: 2. Mr. Robert Dollar's Rough Collie dog, Glen: 3. Mr. Guido Gregoletto's Doberman Pincher bitch, Beauty.

Alsatians. Dogs. 1. Mr. H. Schoenherr's Klaus von Warnowtal: 2. Mr. A. H. Aiers' Jim: 3. Mr. H. Mollitor's Rolf von Lunghwa. Bitches: Mr. H. E. Morriss' Viola: 2. Mr. Y. A. Bergtsson's Sif Hyrde: 3. Mr. W. B. Cheng's Pickes. Puppies. Mr. P. H. Duncan's dog Tellus von Leipzigerbaum: 2. Mr. James Hart's dog Hector: 3. Mr. V. M. Haimovitch's dog Wolf.

Pointers. Dogs: 1. Mr. A. P. Nazer's Toby: 2. Mr. W. J. Gande's (English) Comanche Trapper: 3. Mr. W. H. Bigg's Bob. Bitches: 1. Mrs. Curry's Trimthen Opal 2. Mr. H. F. S. Keingerberg's (French) Sonja: 3. Com. G. de Rossi's (Italian) Gaby.

Airedale Terriers: 1. Dr. J. Edgar's dog Nailher: 2. Mr. J. Tomlinson's dog Jerry: 3. Mrs. Louise Mooser's bitch Sister.

Setters. Dogs: 1. Mr. A. J. Clark's (Irish) Dan: 2. Mr. C. A. Momber's (Gordon) Tinker: 3. Mr. A. A. Williams' (Irish) Carlo. Bitches: 1. Master Ralph Moller's (Gordon) Bessie: 2. Mr. V. Howell's (Irish) Rusty: 3. Mrs. D. D. Ellig's (Irish) Liesel.

Retrievers: 1. Mr. H. E. Gibson's dog (flat-coated) Darkie: 2. Mr. O. L. Ilbert's bitch (flat-coated) Mangu: 3. Mr. H. V. Bernard's (Jun.) dog Mango.

Chows: 1. Mrs. K. Elliot's dog Toby: 2. Mrs. Francis Milner's dog La-Fah: 3. Mrs. W. T. Bisset's dog Billie.

Bulldogs: 1. Captain J. Gordon Dyson's dog Britton Ambassador: 1. Miss Billie Coutts' bitch Pam. (Joint first).

Foreign Half-Breds: 1. Mr. D. B. Verney's bitch (Retriever-Setter) Nigger: 2. Mrs. J. H. Lofting's dog (Pointer-Retriever) Sport: 3. Mrs. Coulter's bitch (Irish-Airedale) Fluffy.

Wonks (Native China Cross-Breds): 1. Rev. T. W. Hall's bitch Theresa Squeaks: 2. Mr. F. Hansen's bitch Lulu: 3. Mr. David Brand's dog Wonkie.

Greyhounds: 1. Mrs. Emile Essig's bitch Snaka: 2. Mrs. Essigs' dog Machine Gun.

Spaniels: 1. Mr. K. J. McEuen's dog (Cocker) Jock: 2. Mr. McEuen's bitch (English Springer) Nell: 3. Mr. N. A. Viloudaki's bitch (Cocker) Dimples.

Terriers and Small Sporting Dogs: 1. Mr. W. J. Hawking's bull terrier, dog, Sam: 2. Mrs. J. W. Webber's Sealyham terrier dog Jockmartin: 3. Mr. P. W. Pate's Yorkshire terrier dog Chikko.

Scottish Terriers: 1. M. B. Lander Lewis's dog Bonnie Jock: 2. Mr. J. C. Thomson's dog Angus McNab: 3. Mr. J. Dymond's dog Romany Rock.

Fox Terriers (Wirehaired) 1. Mr. A. W. Burkill's bitch Beechgrove Meg.: 2. Mrs. E. G. Gauntlett's dog Caesar: 3. Mrs. E. G. Tait's Tynedale Ambassador. (Smooth) 1. Miss M. A. Irving-Fisher's bitch Bogie: 2. Mr. C. R. W. Thomson's dog Sammy: 3. Mr. W. Palmer's dog Bobbie.

Dachshunds: 1. Mr. L. Muller's dog Wastel: 2. Mr. C. Leonhardt's dog Puck: 3. Mr. H. W. Holland's dog Nica.

Bostons: 1. Mr. F. B. Scott's bull terrier dog Laddy Boy: 2. Mr. J. C. Thomson's terrier dog Byng.

Japanese Spaniel's: 1. Mrs. Schregardus' bitch Kiku-san: 2. Miss Lily Walker's dog Tinker.

Pekinese: 1. Mrs. Mills' dog La Foo: 2. Mrs. C. R. Paul's dog Wei-Wei.

Small Dogs (Miscellaneous) 1. Mrs. H. E. Gibson's Maltese Terrier bitch Snappy Rags: 2. Miss F. I. Ezra's Pomeranian dog Teddy: 3. Mrs. Kovachavich's French Poodle dog Tich.

The officials of the Show were:

Chairman: E. T. Byrne, Esq.

Committee: Major H. E. Keylock, Dr. J. Edgar, M. O. Springfield, Esq., H. E. Gibson, Esq., A. de C. Sowerby, Esq., J. C. Thomson, Esq., W. R. McBain, Esq.

Honorary Veterinary Surgeons: Major H. E. Keylock and Dr. J. Edgar.

Judges: Miss Vera McBain, Miss Jean Armstrong, Mrs. Tycho Wing, Trevor Twentyman, Esq., H. E. Gibson, Esq., J. W. Milne, Esq., E. T. Byrne, Esq., A. de C. Sowerby, Esq., J. F. Duncan, Esq., C. H. Green, Esq., P. W. Goldring, Esq., M. O. Springfield, Esq.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer: Mr. Harry K. Strachan.

ELCANO DEFEATS STEWART IN FINE GAME BY 6 TO 5

Navy Players In Great Form; Griffith Fans 16 Men

Continuing their winning streak, the baseball players of the U. S. S. Elcano scored another victory Friday over the team from the U. S. Stewart. The score was 6 to 5.

Griffith, who was on the mound for the Elcano lads, pitched his usual wonderful game. He always was cool in tight places, and had a world of speed and curves, retiring no less than 16 men on strikes, against 4 of his opponent. The up-river lads hit the ball hard and frequently and only the able defense of the Stewart players saved them from a worse defeat.

The game was originally set for seven innings, but as the score was tied at the end of that session another inning was played. In the eighth "Tarheel" Lisk of the Elcanos got on first via a hot single over second, and immediately stole second and third. Griffith then knocked a hot one to the shortstop who threw wild to the plate, enabling the Elcano runner to score the winning run.

Lisk had a fine day, with four hits to his credit, including a homer and a two bagger. Jenkins, also of the Elcano, slammed out a homer, as did Schilke of the Stewart.

The Elcano boys are now all set to trim the Gallopers next Wednesday. The score by innings:

									R	H	E
Elcano	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	6	9	3
Stewart	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	3	2

Yangtszepoo Beats S'hai Lawn Bowlers

Following is the result of the lawn bowls game played yesterday between the Shanghai Lawn Bowls club and the Yangtszepoo club, played at Wayside:

YANGTSZEPOO	
R. C. Aitkenhead	21
A. McGregor	13
A. A. Malcolm	18
J. Tomlinson	23
J. M. Smith	16
G. McMurdo	26
	117

SHANGHAI LAWN BOWLS CLUB	
W. Gater	17
G. L. Campbell	19
C. W. Porter	18
J. M. Robertson	18
W. A. Turnbull	22
G. H. Wright	16
	110

Baseball Results

AMERICAN LEAGUE

New York 9, Detroit 0.
Philadelphia 7, Chicago 6.
Boston 8, Cleveland 3.
Washington 6, St. Louis 4.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

New York 1, Cincinnati 4.
Brooklyn 3, St. Louis 8.

DAYTON Steel Racquet
A Racquet as Good as the Game

Get Yours *Today*—
Improve Your Game

Perfect weight and balance.
Strings always tight.
Lasts indefinitely.
More playing surface.
Less air resistance.
Quicker than a wooden racquet.
Will not warp or break.
Costs less than the best wooden racquets.
First cost is the last cost.
Used by many leading players.
Best for the Orient because.
It is the world's finest racquet.

$25.00

Complete stocks carried by

Squires Bingham Co.
Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.
Weeks & Co.
Wing On Co., Ltd.
Sincere Co., Ltd.
Chung Hwa Book Store
Wee Wee Co.

The China Union Co., Ltd.
Distributors for China 29 Szechuen Road,
Write us for Agency Arrangement

The Shanghai Stores Co.
21 Nanking Road Phone C. 867

Special Values
— in —
Men's Tennis Wear

Fine Mercerised Tennis Shirts $3.95 each
"Aertex" Tennis Combinations $9.75 ,,
White Felt Tennis Hats - - $4.50 ,,
Wolsey White Wool Sox - - $2.35 per pair
"Onyx" White Cotton Sox - $1.00 ,,
"Olympic" Canvas Rubber Shoes - - - - - - $4.50 ,,
Rope Soled Tennis Shoes - - $5.00 ,,
White Canvas Washing Belts- $1.50 each
Fancy White Pull on Sweaters $4.50 ,,

The Shanghai Stores Co.
Men's Wear Specialists 21 Nanking Road

Refracting and Manufacturing
Dr. John Goddard
Optician
Toric Lenses
Invisible Bifocals
Sun Glasses in Various Shades
W. T. Findley, M.D.
36 Nanking Road, Tel. 1938

Passengers' Baggage—All Risks of Accident Ashore and Afloat including Fire and Theft—
Send for prospectus
C. E. SPARKE Insurance Office } 44 Kiangse Road.
Agents:—Excess Insurance Co., Ltd.
Whose Assets exceed £2,000,000.

I'SE HERE BOSS!

YOUR OLD FRIEND
FROM HOME

OLD DOMINION
CIGARETTES

ONE OF THE OLDEST BRANDS MANUFACTURED IN VIRGINIA.

A BLEND OF THE FINEST TURKISH AND VIRGINIA TOBACCOS

This advertisement is issued by the British-American Tobacco Co., (China) Ltd.

M—3

The China Press
大陸報
SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, JUNE 15, 1924

BROWN-EYED SUSAN— Painted Especially for This Page by Earl Christy.

THE NEWS OF THE WORLD IN PICTURES

GIRL SUES LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

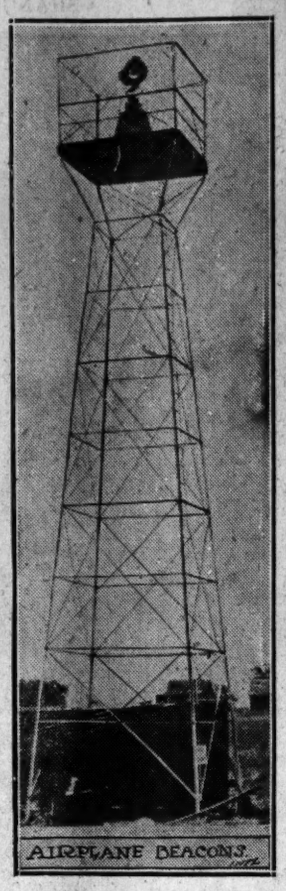
美國洛德島女學教員夏立佛近在法庭控告該地大佐士賓遠背婚約另娶他女求要賠償損失費洋二萬五千金云

MISS JOSEPHINE OLIVIER

Miss Josephine Olivier, pretty Rhode Island school teacher, has filed suit for $25,000 against Lieutenant-Governor Felix A. Toupin, of that State, charging breach of promise. The suit was filed on the eve of Toupin's marriage to a New Bedford society girl. He charges that the suit is the work of political enemies.

New Beacon Guides Airships at Night.

照耀夜行郵便飛機之燈台



AIRPLANE BEACONS

Above is shown one of the beacon lights that have been placed every 40 miles along the 900-mile stretch between Chicago and Cheyenne, Wyo., to guide airships carrying United States mails between New York and San Francisco. With the installation of the 26-hour air service, it became necessary to fly that distance at night. The beacons, 30 in number, revolve six times a minute and under normal weather conditions the flares can be seen 40 miles.

Russian Boy Soldier Visits Coolidge.

俄國少年軍人保羅近往白宮謁見柯立芝總統保羅投歐戰時年僅十二故為大戰爭中之最少軍人云

M. PAUL

Captain M. Paul, called the youngest soldier in the World War, is shown leaving the White House in Washington, where he was received by President Coolidge. Paul was only 12 years old when he joined the Russian army and served with distinction.

CHIEF FIGURES IN NEWS OF THE DAY.

㊀運動家安宣姆司㊁共和黨總員物關登㊂巴斯夫人劉正章一改良牢獄制度之演說稿㊃前上議員盛立珙現為共和黨候補副總統

Above: BABE ADAMS AND THOMAS L. BLANTON.
Below: MRS. MAUD BALLINGTON BOOTH & ALBERT J. BEVERIDGE.

Ex-Senator Albert J. Beveridge, of Indiana, mentioned as the Republican Vice-Presidential candidate, is a guest at the White House. Congressman Thomas L. Blanton, Democrat, of Texas, was the target for a chair and a book when he engaged in a fight with Congressman William C. Hammer, Democrat, of North Carolina. Mrs. Maud Ballington Booth, "little mother" of the Volunteers of America, of which her husband is head, went to her Summer home on Fire Island, 60 miles from New York, to write a lecture on prison reform. Receding tides left her boat high on the beach. She set signals of distress, and coast guardsmen, believing they had found a rum runners' nest, burst in on her with drawn pistols. Embarrassed, they took her to the mainland, while her husband was organizing a searching party. "Babe" Adams, for 16 years the pitching ace of the Pittsburgh Pirates, broke down in the middle of a game on Forbes Field, and will never pitch again.

Ismael Mohamedans' Leader Decorated.

塞旦穆罕默德宗教領袖阿拉格

H.R.H. ALGA KAHN ALGA

His Royal Highness, Alga Kahn Alga, Sultan Mohammed Shah, head of the Ismael Mohammedans and religious leader in East Africa, Central Asia and India, has been decorated with the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, First Class, entitling him to a salute of eleven guns.

Great Graft Expose Vanderlip's Aim.

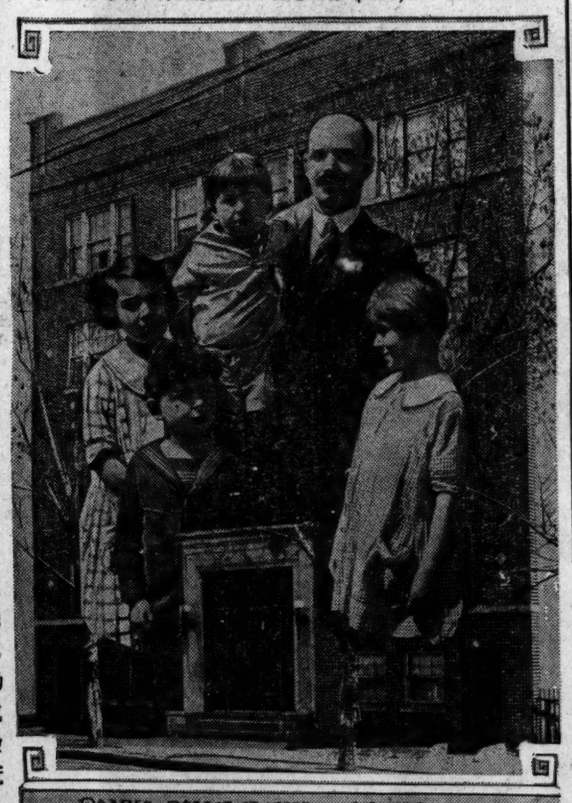
前紐約國家銀行董事長范得立現自創設一國民審查部于華盛頓云

FRANK A. VANDERLIP

Frank A. Vanderlip, formerly president of the National City Bank, of New York, America's greatest financial institution, is now head of the Citizens' Federal Research Bureau. He has opened offices in Washington and is making, through his organization, an intensive examination into all Governmental activities in an effort to expose graft and irregular practices of men in high public office.

WINDOW WASHER BUYS $100,000 HOUSE.

俄人沙格司干于十二年前赴美紐約克才洗窗之職克勤克儉近已成為富豪且新置一十萬元之房屋云



PANKO SOKOLOWSKI and CHILDREN

Twelve years ago Panko Mativi Sokolowski came out of Russia with his family and settled in Newark, N. J. He got a job at window washing—and he's got it yet. But a few days ago he stopped long enough to take title to a $100,000 apartment house, paying down an equity of $25,000. Then he went back to his mops. The building is a 16-family structure with marble entrance. His wife holds a $15,000 apartment house, in which she has an equity of $5,000. They have four children. "We both work," Mrs. Sokolowski said. "My husband is never sick. He never smokes, drinks or goes to the movies. He works all day, and many times at night. That's all."

Identifies Signature in Pardon Deal.

蒙梯麥夫人近在上議院調查司法部控案時出席證明伊夫親筆簽字於請求赦免書上云

MRS. ELIAS H. MORTIMER

During the investigation into the Department of Justice by a Senatorial committee Senator Wheeler introduced evidence purporting to show that Charles Vincenti, of Baltimore, Md., contracted to pay $50,000 to Elias H. Mortimer, prominent figure in the Veterans' Bureau scandal, for a pardon from the Federal Prison in Atlanta, Ga.—a pardon he never got. Mrs. Mortimer was called to the witness stand to identify her husband's signature to the demand note.

Is Parliamentary Whip of Labor Party.

英國國會祕書史巴氏

BEN B. SPOOR

Ben. B. Spoor is the Parliamentary Secretary to the British Treasury and chief whip among the Labor Party members in the House of Commons.

BEAUTY DOES NOT INTERFERE WITH BUSINESS.

全美公園會議祕書菲德近致書谷州省長要求添加運動場及保護野禽獸等生命云

MISS BEATRICE WARD

That a successful business woman can still be beautiful is more than proved in the case of Miss Beatrice Ward, secretary to the National Conference on State Parks, with offices in the Interior Department, Washington, D. C. She carries on an intensive correspondence with the Governors of all the States, urging them to establish areas for recreation and for the preservation of wild life. She is meeting with great success.

May Open G. O. P. Meet in Cleveland.

柯立芝總統振於郎拿司及拿立司二人中擇一理為本屆共和黨大會臨時會長云

Above: NICHOLAS LONGWORTH
Below: FRANK B. WILLIS

The names of United States Senator Frank B. Willis, of Ohio, and Representative Nicholas Longworth, of Ohio, Republican leader in the House, are under consideration by President Coolidge as temporary chairman of the Republican National Convention in Cleveland. It is said one of the two will be selected.

REJECTED, BOBS HAIR AND WINS BEAUTY CONTEST.

慕保羅愛令登女士以短髮優美故得與美人賽競會云

MISS RUTH ELLINGTON

Miss Ruth Ellington, of St. Paul, Minn., with long flowing tresses, entered a recent beauty contest and was rejected by the judges. Two others in the preliminary contest were chosen, and she noted that both had bobbed hair. A visit to the barber shop followed and she returned, with her brown locks shorn. Instantly she was seized upon by the judges and chosen Queen of Queens.

Liberalizing of Church Urged by Woman.

巴士登宗教學生聯合會幹事道生女士

Miss Eleanor Dodson

Miss Eleanor Dodson, of St. Louis, is now in Boston as associate secretary of the Students' Federation of Religious Liberals in Unitarian Churches. She proposes to "take the cobwebs out of theology."

Woman Beer Nemesis Closes Breweries.

女律師史丹林夫人近在維城極力嚴禁從事製造皮酒云

MRS. AGNES B. STALLINGS

Mrs. Agnes B. Stallings, a lawyer, in charge of the Division of Beer and Wines in the Internal Revenue Bureau in Washington, D. C., is conducting a campaign against the manufacture and sale of high-power beer in Philadelphia. She has seized two breweries there and promises to put four more out of action.

REMARKABLE RESEMBLANCE TO HARRY THAW.

羅素少自與其妻離婚後現並否認其十三齡幼孩為其所出云

RUSSELL THAW and HARRY THAW

This striking picture of Russell Thaw, son of Evelyn Nesbit, divorced wife of Harry K. Thaw, was taken at his mother's office in the cabaret she conducts in Atlantic City, N. J. Note the striking resemblance to Harry Thaw, who, however, denies he is the father of the 13-year-old boy.

NEWS AND NOTES FROM MANY LANDS.

More Financial Woes In Europe

Increasing Debts To America Exercise Minds Of Students Of Economics

(From Our Own Correspondent)

Bremen, May 7.—Economic minds in Europe are much exercised at Europe's increasing indebtedness to America and at Europe's inability to reverse this condition by exports to the U. S. In 1923 American imports from Europe came to 1157 million dollars (in 1922, 991 million). America's export to Europe, on the other hand, amounted in 1923 to 2,093 million (1922, 2,083 million). Europe, took in 1923 50 per cent. (1922 54 per cent.) of the total exports of the U. S., but her share of the total imports of the U. S. was only 30½ per cent. (1922 31½ per cent.). Thus in two years America delivered goods to Europe worth 8 milliards of gold marks more than the goods she received from Europe, thereby upsetting the economic balance with a vengeance.

Curiosities Of Matrimony

That a wife may be discarded like an old suit when you get tired of her seems to have been the conclusion drawn from Bolshevist practice by one Quirin Hardt. On this principle he married three wives one after the other. The first matrimonial venture was made in Russia where Trotzky's example in ridding himself of an encumbering spouse fired Hardt to do likewise. Unfortunately for him, his first wife did not share his views about matrimony. She claimed him from his third partner with the result that Hardt as a German subject, learned that Germany has not yet adopted Bolshevist views of the marriage tie. For his frivolous views on matrimony the court sentenced him to penal servitude for a year and a half. As he had just remarked that he would prefer 20 years of such existence rather than return to his first partner, one would have expected him to show satisfaction at his sentence. Far from it. His emotional excitement resulted in a violent attack of cramps. And now comes the remarkable part of the story. His three female victims full of pity for the prisoner and of fury against his judge, flung themselves on the prisoner, vying with one another to restore him.

Nationalists Get Excited

Nationalist circles in France and Germany are exploding with wrath over the fact that for the first time for about ten years a German cyclist took part in a race in Paris, while a Frenchman did the same in Berlin. Both parties in both countries exhaust their vocabulary in denouncing the action. Perhaps the whole thing was, as is suggested by the Kreuz Zeitung, a clever bit of propaganda for attracting a sensation-loving public. Nationalists have, it seems, no objections to private individuals dealing with French business houses and growing rich thereby. They are singularly silent on the subject of the stream of Germans who invaded France lately, to take advantage of the fall of the franc. Do they suppose that these people were not on friendly terms with the French with whom they came in contact? The explanation of their attitude lies elsewhere. The Nationalists want the *plebs* for their purposes. Hate must be kept alive in the heart of the masses, else is their policy vain. Hence their indignation at such episodes.

Production In Europe Wanes

A disquieting feature of Europe's economic life since the War is the falling off of its productivity. The following table taken from the yearly report of the Hamburg Harbor Committee shows the difference between the work accomplishd in 1913 and that of the years after the War.

	Quay Stowage per man and day
	tons
1913	4.40 tons 9.90
1921	2.73 tons 7.75
1922	2.58 tons 6.11
1923	2.30 tons ..... 5.25.

In one of Austria's biggest coal mining concerns the miner's output of coal is 166 tons a year instead of 222 as in 1913.

Switzerland and Italy tell a similar tale. Europe is steadily falling behind America. Whereas America has increased her production since 1913 by 34 percent, Europe has decreased hers by 42 percent.

German Shipping Activity In 1923

The Wester Zeitung is wroth with the Scandinavian Shipping Gazette for using the head-line "Pre-War Traffic exceeded" in an article on German Shipping Activity in 1923. German shipping it is true, reached 99 percent of that of 1913, but this, as the paper points out, does not mean that it has exceeded the pre-War volume. We are reminded that many German vessels put into German ports with part cargoes or leave in ballast, further that numbers of foreign vessels visit German ports without German companies being a penny the better fr it.

Astrology Is Latest Rage

Mankind loves the occult. In the brain of the most rational human there is often a sub-conscious hankering after it. But the occult has its fashions like everything else. The latest rage is astrology. Crystal-gazing, palmistry and cards have lost something of their lustre. Astrology enjoys so far a kind of scientific nimbus. We are told that it plays a much greater part in the life of today than one imagines, that more people are busy casting horoscopes than one dreams of. It is stated that in America and England many banks and big businesses consult astrologers.

America is even said to have determined the most auspicious moment for her entry into the Great War by astrological means! The Astrological Calendar published by A. Frank Glahn of Oldesloe is filled with astrological prophecies. It is admitted that most of these are rubber-like and can be so

(Continued on Page 4)

MEN AND WOMEN IN NEWS SPOTLIGHT.

Above: GRAND DUKE NICHOLAS & MRS HENRY FORD
Below JACOB ADLER & SIR EDWARD ELGAR

Mrs. Henry Ford, wife of the automobile manufacturer, is recovering in the Ford Hospital, Detroit, from a serious major abdominal operation. Grand Duke Nicholas, uncle of the late Czar and commander-in-chief of the Russian armies in the World War, now in exile near Paris, asserts that the Soviet regime is toppling and that the "red" army will cease to be "red" when the "hour strikes." Russian monarchists hope to place Nicholas on the throne. Sir Edward Elgar, noted British composer, has been appointed Master of King's Music by King George, succeeding the late Sir Walter Parratt. Jacob Adler, famous Jewish actor, who retired two years ago after 50 years on the stage, returned, at 69 years of age, for one performance of Jacob Gordon's "Stranger." Three of his daughters were in the cast, all the lines being spoken in Yiddish.

Clyde Wins Contracts For New Light Cruisers

Improvement In Scottish Shipbuilding Center In April

(From Our Own Correspondent)

Glasgow, May 3.—The contracts for the new light cruisers have gone almost as everyone expected. The hull and machinery of one of the ships are to be built by the Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Govan, and the hull and machinery of the other by Vickers, (Limited), Barrow-in-Furnace. One of the orders for the propelling machinery for one of the three ships to be built in the Royal Dockyards has gone to Messrs. William Beardmore and Co., Dalmuir.

I am informed that the actual tender prices quoted by the various shipbuilders in this connection were not given the same weighty consideration by the Admiralty as is usual in normal times. The desire to distribute the work between the various districts suffering most heavily from unemployment weighed heavily with the Government; indeed the Clyde would not have been getting more than its fair share—on a price basis—had it built the two ships and engines and one of the engines for the dockyard ships.

In tendering for the cruisers the real problem which the shipbuilders had to face was the design of engines of sufficient power to fall within the weight limits defined by the Admiralty. The ships are to be built according to the Washington Conference limit, that is, they are not to exceed 10,000 tons displacement. Machinery of 80,000 horse-power is to be installed, and the Admiralty fixed a further weight limit for this tem. None of the nine tenderers, I am informed, were able to conform to this condition but the Fairfield Company required the smallest excess allowance of any of the firms—a matter of 54 tons or so. It is gratifying to know that the Clyde has not yet lost its well known supremacy in engineering affairs.

SHIPBUILDING IN APRIL

A considerable improvement has taken place in the shipbuilding outlook recently. This is a result mainly of the withdrawal of the lock-out notices, the reference of wages questions to arbitration, and the fact that good work is being done in all the yards by men for whom employment has been found. The moral effect of the success of the Clyde yards who tendered for the cruisers is also not by any means a negligible factor.

In addition to the cruiser contracts, already referred to, there are reported the following mercantile orders as having been placed during April: Scotts, Greenock, to build a motor ship, 425 feet in length for Messrs. Holt of Liverpool; Messrs. John Brown of Clydebank to build a large motor propelled oil tanker for owners whose name has not been disclosed; Messrs. Charles Connel of Scotstoun and Messrs. William Hamilton of Port Glasgow to build each a turbine steamer of 430 feet length for the Brocklebank Line; and the Ailsa Shonbuilding Company, Ayr and Troon, to build two small cargo vessels for Glasgow owners.

There were launched all over Scotland during April 27 vessels of 42,444 tons. Of these, 21 of 34,114 tons were built on the the Clyde and the others on the East Coast. The Clyde total compares with 16 of 58,218, tons in March, 13 of 19,607 tons in

(Continued on Page 4)

Ireland Of Today Is A Disillusioned Land

BY KATHERINE TYNAN
In The Weekly Westminster

Coming back to Ireland after an absence which covered the worst days of the Revolution, what strikes one most profoundly is the general disillusionment. I wonder if there is an enthusiasm left in the Ireland of today. I very much doubt it, though there are fanaticisms. For one thing, the people are exhausted. A couple of years of Civil War is a terrible thing. The bright dream which kept Ireland romantic through the centuries has vanished, and the people are oddly cynical. There is a phrase which one meets on everyone's lips when something we are all ashamed of has happened; "Och, holy Ireland!" with a throw back of the head. We have come out of a national vanity which was imposed upon us by the press, the pulpit, the orators, and the poets, to this state of blank disillusionment.

• • •

Dublin is very said. She had always great wide streets, having been built in the eighteenth century by great builders and artists for a capital city. She used to be a queen, mourning among her memories. She is no longer a queen. She is a lonely, drab old city; very empty, very dusty, and robbed by her children of her most beautiful things. It was bad enough when Dublin people threw a hideous bridge between the incomparable beauty of the Custom House at dawn and dusk and the City. It was not Republican virtue past or present that battered down the Custom House and brought the Four Courts to ruin. The Republic should stand for all.

Dublin never dresed well except in Horse Show week. As long as I rmember it, the tweed coat and skirt was the wear of its women. It may have been the climate. One is seldom safe in wearing one's best hat in Dublin or in Ireland. It is a rainy country. To wear such garments as are worn in London in Dublin would be to provoke much staring. In the old days, when a party of visitors at the Vice-Regal or the Chief Secretary's Lodge lit down at a Grafton Street shop from their carriages and motors, it was as though a brilliant flower-bed had suddenly shaken out its contents. The dressing is dingier than ever today. A vast middle-class, the existence of which one did not suspect, seems suddenly to have overspread Dublin. It is the equivalent of the lower middle-class in England.

There is a general lack of energy—unless among the young people who dance. Apparently theirs is the feverish dancing which is an after-effect of war. It is difficult to realise that this Dublin is the laughter-loving, story-telling Dublin of old. I can remember Dublin as a place whose citizens button-holed each other with unashamed laughter in the public thoroughfares—when Dublin loved news like the Athenians, when it was a cultivated city. If you live at a little distance from Dublin, even

(Continued on Page 4)

Belfast To Liverpool Air Mail

(From Our Own Correspondent)

Belfast, May 7.—The air mail service between Belfast and Liverpool is to open soon. All preparations are now complete. The Malone aerodrome is ready for use, and it has been decided to use two aeroplanes, and to keep the third in reserve for emergency.

The enterprise will be controlled by Northern Air Lines, a combination of local organisations, who have given a financial guarantee, and general supervision will be exercised by Captain Grieg, who has charge of the London and Paris air mail service.

The speeding up of the mails will be a great boon. At present, letters posted in Belfast for England, reach the destination by the following midday. Under the new arrangement mails posted in Belfast before 5:30 p.m. will reach some parts of England the same evening, and Paris by 10 a.m. the following morning.

Mails from England will be landed at the Belfast aerodrome at 7:30 a.m., and there will be despatches from Belfast at 5.30 p.m. and 10 a.m.

The machines to be used are of the most up to date type, and are able to fly in the teeth of a sixty-mile gale, so that the service will not be hindered by weather conditions. The charges are quite reasonable, letters are to cost 2d instead of 1½d, and parcels, probably 2½d per lb. Passenger fares for a single journey will probably be fixed at £3 per person.

Shipbuilding Begins To Revive

Although the Irish shipyards have been by no means idle, they have not been working in the way that made them famous before the war. It is an excellent sign that Messrs. Harland and Wolff have produced another of their famous leviathans, and the smaller firm of Workman and Clark have just supplied the New Orleans Standard Fruit and Steamship Company with a finely modelled vessel.

The Minnetonka, which Harland and Wolff, Ltd., have built for the Atlantic Transport Company, Ltd., is a sister ship to the Minnewaska, and these two vessels are claimed to be the largest and most modern vessels sailing from the Thames.

Both are vessels of about 21,400 tons, and the accommodations (first class passengers only are carried) are unusually spacious and luxurious, and embrace all the most modern conveniences.

The Atlantida, which is the vessel built by Workman and Clark and Co., has been built to Lloyd's highest class. She has a length of 365 feet with a beam of 50 feet. She is arranged with three between decks, with holds forward and after for the carriage of bananas, and in addition has accommodation for 68 first class passengers. This is the first noteworthy effort made by either of these firms since Harland and Wolff, Ltd. produced the Brittanic just before the war.

Revival Of An Ancient Festival

The Tailteann Festival, which made Ireland famous in days gone by, is to be revived in Dublin this August, and with the object of fostering interest in the proceedings a delegation from Dublin addressed a meeting in the Ulster Hall, Belfast.

The festival is of great historical interest, and in addition to the games, the higher arts, music, painting, etc., are included. It is expected that the festival will attract many visitors to the country.

Sir John Irwin of the Dublin Industrial Association said he would like to disabuse the mind of anyone who entertained the idea that they had any ulterior object in endeavoring to obtain the support of the people of Ulster. It was one of those movements which he was pleased to say had been carried on by men of every shade of religious and political thought in the South of Ireland, in the most harmonious and brotherly manner.

At the close of the meeting it was decided to form an Ulster Council to foster interest in the games. It is pleasing to find a note of harmony even in so small a matter, the two parties who are, alas, too often discordent.

JAPAN'S HONOR MEDAL FOR U. S. AIRMEN

This is the Honor Medal which the Imperial Japanese Government conferred upon each of the U. S. Army Air Service aviators in the around-the-world flight, when they landed in Japan.

Paris Awaits Royal Heir Of Ethiopia

Paris, May 10.—The French, who adore color, are gloating in advance over the blaze of Oriental splendor which they expect burst over them with the arrival of the "Black Prince" of Abyssinia, the Ras Tafari, Regent and heir apparent to the Ethiopian throne.

Possibly some of the pomp and pageantry of the present monarch's ancestres, the Queen of Sheba, may be lacking in Tafari's modern suite and their accountrements. Nevertheless, according to all accounts, the dusky potentate intends to live up to all the best traditions of Eastern magnificence during his sojourn in the French capital.

Apart from the curiosity evoked by the exotic character of the Ethiopian mission, keen interest is felt in the visit of the Prince because he represents probably the oldest reigning Christian dynasty. Ethiopia was Christianised in the third century. One of the last descendants of the Queen of Sheba to visit France was the Ethiopian Prince who came to the court of Lou's XI, in the fifteenth century.

Memoirs of the epoch state that he was made such a fuss of by the French nobility that he came to an untimely end through overindulgence and never saw his own country again. His successes with the fair sex especially are handed down as legends.

The Ras Tafari and four of the satellites who accompany him as leaders of the mission are likely to be somewhat more serious than the frivolous ancestor for their aims are essentially political. The Ras is particularly eager to establish more friendly relations with European countries, and he counts on their aid to support and hasten the remarkable period of development upon which Abyssinia has entered.

The composition of his mission is of unusual significance. Its four leaders represent the four forces of the nation which have been consistently working against each other for years within the Ethiopian empire, as well as against the domination of the royal house of Shoa. One member of the mission, the Ras Hailu, the ruler of Cojjam, is himself a King's son. Two of the others are hereditary leaders of North Ethiopia.

On the eve of his departure the Ras was skillful enough to modify Abyssinia's legislation so as to strengthen the anti-slavery laws, and thus avoid awkward criticism during his European tour.

Many Emigrate From Slovakia

Prague, May 9.—In the course of the past year 82,145 persons have emigrated from Czecho-Slovakia, as against 39,429 the previous year. Three-quarters of these are Czecho-Slovaks, of whom, again, the great majority are Slovaks (the Government, to the annoyance of the Slovak autonomists, makes no distinction in its official returns between the two races).

Baldwin Prepares For Test At Polls

Former Premier Launches Out On Another Speaking Campaign

(From Our Own Correspondent)

London, May 5.—Mr. Stanley Baldwin, who it is claimed, has re-established the unity of the Conservative and Unionist Party, has launched out on a speech-making campaign which Lord Curzon has stated is to prepare for renewal of the conflict which cannot be long delayed. Evidently this means that the Conservatives envisage another general election in the near future and are getting ready for the fight.

In his address before the Primrose League the other day, Mr. Baldwin laid down the lines of Conservative and Unionist policy on broad national and imperial principles. Apart from the fact that Mr. Baldwin's speech outlines the platform of the Conservative Party, some of his remarks are of wide interest:

"It is under democracy, or not at all, that our Empire must live. The problem before Democracy today is: can the British democracy do what has never been done before? Can it preserve an empire and, preserving it, help it to increase?.

DOMINION TRADE

"If it appears to the Dominions that there is a reluctance on our part to enter into arrangements with them they will be attracted into other economic orbits, a course which would damage irretrievably the industries of our country. The most curious feature at the moment is that the Government, while rejecting the stretched-out hand of our own kith and kin, trying to take the hand of strangers from Moscow, whose trade with us has never been, and never can be, comparable with that of our Dominions.

"While guiding our Indian fellow-subjects along the hard path that we have trodden, which leads to self-government within the Empire, we will firmly resist any attempt to bring about any from of separation. The progressive grant of constitutional liberties must be in proportion to, but not in advance of, the loyalty and capacity of those whom it is intended to benefit.

"The Empire is one and indivisible. If you could picture it broken up, parts might live, parts would be hurled to destruction, and parts would starve.

"You must drive out that militaristic spirit which exists in industry and replace it by that spirit of good will towards their own fellow-countrymen which those who talk most of good will towards foreigners fail to preach. The brotherhood which Conservatives and Unionists feel towards every class will do more to realise the ideals of our people than that preaching of class hatred which provides the motive force in the constituencies returning the Labor Party."

BOUND TO COME

All are agreed that another general election is bound to come sooner or later, although Mr. Ramsay MacDonald would put it off for two or three years. But it is not at all certain that the Conservatives would be returned to power or even with the same representation as they now have in Parliament. Vast and fundamental changes are taking place in Britain's political and social structures and the Labor Party has handled the Government very well, while Mr. Ramsay MacDonald has surprised everybody by his cleverness and his intelligence,

Birth Of A New Social Existence

Mr. Henri Barbusse in the New Republic says: "Persisting in its present state of amorphous petrification, Europe can only die. The life of Europe is to be gained only by the birth of new forms of social existence. It will live only if the moribund elements of its society perish. I have always believed, I believe today, and I shall believe always in the virgin strength of the soil. Until now the people and the land have been laboring for others, for the few. Tomorrow they will begin to work for themselves, and no matter how the sceptics may smile, and the historians shower us with warning examples, the wheels of history will turn forward and he who refuses to accept the future will have to return to the past. The moment that witnesses the actual awakening of these sleeping and moribund old lands will signal the moment of resurrection for all mankind. And who can doubt that this stupendous change in our social system is bound to be followed by a new, incalculable harvest in the fields of art, culture and technical progress? The abolition of oppression, the straightening of Europe's crooked justice and crooked conscience, can only yield the very best of results.

NATIONS, TOO, GROW OLD

"It is a strange phenomenon: peoples and nations grow old, the same as individuals. It is as if their cumulative vitality and her collective heat of life were to expire on some sad day. No civilisation has yet existed forever. And it is possible that the Egyptian civilisation of which we, children of the twentieth century, speak as of something infinitely remote and antiquated, lasted longest and seemed destined to be eternal in the eyes of its contemporaries. In any event, when we compare the extent of our own civilisation with that of Egypt, our years seem but days; in Egypt they had thousands of years to boast of, while we can hardly reach even the first unit of four figures. World dominion in the domain of the spirit, the same as in the domain of physical power, was passed on from one civilisation to another, and each joyous ascent was accomplished at the price of a sad descent.

"It has fallen to our lot to become the witnesses and contemporaries of the great European weariness, the great European eclipse. Up to our own days, for a period of about a thousand years, England exercised her world dominion. Now, however, the bottom is commencing to slip from under the feet of clay of this insular giant. The future undoubtedly belongs to the nations who are still novices upon the world stage. Such debutantes, both because of their youthfulness and their political and social conditions, I am inclined to see in the United States, the Central and South American republics, Japan and Russia. It is patent even to the most superficial observer that the world pendulum has already commenced to swing in the direction of these great political entities. In this way, observing the world situation from the altitudes of a bird's-eye view and following the outlines of the great movements of history and of self-sufficient political moments, I cannot help partly agreeing with my American friends who speak of the decay of Europe."

Ireland Again Up In Limelight

One of the cleverest moves of Mr. Lloyd George, in the opinion of many, was the creation of the Irish Free State. Instead of British soldiers having to fight the Irish and to be shot at by snipers from almost every conceivable hiding place, the Irish were left to fight it out among themselves. It seems however that so long as there is life in the Irish there is a fight, especially against the Government. England is again drawn into the fight, this time in the question of the boundary between Ulster and the Irish Free State, which has never been definitely settled.

The Times says that in 1920 the United Kingdom made a double bargain with Northern Ireland and with what was then called Southern Ireland. The bargain with Southern Ireland was never carried into effect, and was cancelled by the treaty made with the Free State in December 1921. But the bargain with Northern Ireland was carried into effect. In order, for the sake of peace, to obtain it Northern Ireland made two heavy sacrifices. In the first place it ceased, for many purposes, to be an integral part of the United Kingdom, and became, for many purposes, a dependency. In the second place it surrendered three of the nine counties of which it claimed to consist. The United Kingdom was therefore absolutely bound, both in honor and in law, to maintain Northern Ireland in all

its rights, and in the possession of all its territory.

The Act of 1922 contemplated the appointment of a Boundary Commission to fix the limits of the Northern Territory and the Free State. The commission was to consist of three members, one representing the British Government, on the Free State, and the third the Northern Government. In view of the failure to agree, the Free State Government has pressed for the constitution of the commission; the British Government, through the Colonial Secretary, has announced that Article 12 is to be put in force; Sir James Craig, representing the Northern Government, has flatly declined to appoint a member of the commission. The deadlock is therefore complete, and if Ulster persists in her refusal it can only be broken by an amending act, appointing a commissioner to represent the Northern Territory, since the Northern Territory will not nominate its own representative.

Find Americans Are Likeable

"We are forced to an admission," says the Daily Express. "The English have an incurable liking for Americans. One realises that anew each summer when the annual contingent begins to arrive. It is a sad admission for certain Die-Hards who still boil at the thought of the Boston tea party, but this generation genuinely likes its overseas cousins. In their own language we 'are glad to know them,' and as they no longer sing about their maternal progenitor in Dixie there is no reason why 1924 should not further cement the good-natured tolerance of each other's virtues."

A correspondent in the same paper writes: "I have been very much impressed in the last few weeks by the amazing smartness of the elderly American woman. She seems to have a flair for knowing exactly what suits her type. There is a trimness and a neatness about her whole appearance which, to my mind, is lamentably lacking in English women of the same age. The latter either try to keep young, usually with disastrous effect, or allow their clothes and themselves to fade away into dull insignificance. Now that the American women are over here, some of our own women might, with advantage, study their dress and deportment."

Stephen Graham in his "In Quest of El Dorado," says: "America has a 100 million educated population; Russia is smashed with her whole nation down on a gipsy level of culture; Germany nears the condition of Russia; Britain marks time. Alone America goes on." And the Evening Standard has remarked that the United States dollar seems to have taken the place of Esperanto as the universal language!

After all, the fact that it is now being generally admitted that all peoples have more or less in common and a genuine effort is being made to tolerate each other's virtues, is a further bright hope for the future. In particular, the effort to further Anglo-American friendship is the best guarantee for the peace of the world and certainly will contribute most to the success of democracy.

Byzantine Cross Won By Italian Church

Glasgow.—Sheriff Principal Mackenzie has refused an application by an Italian named Attilio Franchi against the decision to hand over to the parish priest of the Roman Catholic Church in Borgocollefegato, South Italy, a Byzantine Cross which formerly belonged to that church.

The cross, which is computed to be worth a quarter of a million, was found three years ago in the possession of an Italian ice cream salesman in Glasgow. Franchi contended that he found the cross in the ruins of a family castle after the Messina earthquake.

TWIN FOCALS

Far & Near Vision in One Pair

$5.00 ANY RX

O.I.C.

More Financial Woes In Europe

(Continued from Page 3)

stretched as to fit almost any event. But when one comes across the prophecy that in April of this year a well-known German industrialist will die, the German sceptic gets a rude shock, for verily this can be no other than Stinnes!

Bremen's Easter Fashion Parade

The average foreigner taking a walk through Bermen on Easter Sunday would certainly have refused to believe in the newspaper accounts of the gravity of the present economic state of Germany. He would be more inclined to dub their authors 'unmitigated croakers'. The streets were as usual thronged with a crowd almost every member of which had on something new. New costumes, new suits, new hats and new boots and shoes met one at every turn. Where is German poverty? A newspaper seller gave the answer. "Poverty hides itself", he said. "These, he said, pointing to the gaily clad crowd," are only certain classes of the poeple, you don't see the poor here. I could tell you tales enough about them", he added.

German Servants Go To Holland

Our result of the amputation suffered by Germany, has been to drive an increasing number of her population to seek a living in somebody else's country. In the early days after the War thousands of Germans of all classes went to Holland. It was near, it was prosperous; later on as the inflation tide rose in Germany the lure of the gulden became irresistible. The tide has turned since then. Holland wrestling with the problem of unemployment now bars her gates to the stranger. Henceforth a foreigner will only be permitted to work there when no Dutchman or Dutchwoman is forthcoming. Holland is ready however, to make an exception in favor of German servants, 60,000 of whom were said to be in Holland a few months ago. It is notorious that during inflation many German servants left good posts in this part of the country to profit by he exchange in Holland. Those engaged to be married earned their trousseaux in Holland. Others earned there the means of supporting aged parents. From the plaints of the German housewives it was clear that the elite of the servant class had gone to Holland and that only an inferior brand of the article had been left here. Dutch housewives were delighted. The perennial and awful servant problem seemed solved. Alas! like so many experiences in human life it was too good to be true. With the stabilisation of the mark the gulden lost its lure and the Maries and Katchens hastened back to their own country where they are now in excess of the demand for them.

A Crucible For German Students

The German student, on the other hand, in the days of inflation turned his eyes to America. His idea was to work there, heap up a little store of dollars, return to his native land and continue his studies. Stabilisation and the American measures against the flooding of the country by immigrants have checked the movement. Dr. Paul Rohrbach who went to America to help the students, writing from New York, gives some interesting details as to how individual students have fared in carrying out their aim. To begin with the young men have stuck at nothing. They have accepted any job that offered and—on this Dr. Rohrbach lays special stress—they have practised the most rigid economy. In this way an unskilled worker may earn from 20 to 25 dollars a week in New York. Of that it is possible to live on $12 and one should be able to save at least $10. There are next to no openings in shop or office save by a lucky chance. Pre-requisites for such an ordeal are physical health and strength, great powers of endurance and adaptability to circumstances. Lighthearted natures with the capacity of making friends get along swimmingly, earning $40, $50 or even $80 a week. Such are ready of course to take any job going, acting as "blackleg" one day and as a seller of ice in the streets the next.

Clyde Wins Contracts For New Light Cruisers

(Continued from Page 3)

February, and 9 of 36,917 tons in January. For the four months the Clyde output consisted of 59 vessels of 139,856 tons, as compared with 35 vessels of 119,935 tons in the corresponding period There was therefore an increase of 24 vessels and 19,921 tons on last year, but a decrease of 9 vessels and 97,305 tons as compared with the highest figures for the period.

Strong Socialist For Paisley

Mr. Rosslyn Mitchell, who, it will be remembered, put up a very strong fight against the late Mr. Bonar Law in the election in the Central Division of Glasgow in 1922, will, it is expected be the labor candidate for Paisley at the next election. At a meeting of all sections of the Labor movement in Paisley it was agreed to invite him to contest the seat and while he has not yet given his decision, it is understood that he is practically certain to accept the invitation.

Mr. Mitchell has acquired, and deservedly so, a high reputation as a Labor candidate. When he opposed Mr. Bonar Law who had been elected in 1918 with a majority of about 13,000, he succeeded in reducing his opponent's majority to 2514. Last year it was almost universally believed that he would capture the seat for his party but Sir William Alexander managed to defeat him by the narrow majority of 416 votes.

The appearance of Mr. Mitchell as a representative of a united Labor Party on Paisley, will undoubtedly give reason for grave concern in the minds of Mr. Asquith's supporters. When the Liberal leader first became member for Paisley at a bye election in 1920, he obtained a majority of 2800 over his Labor opponent, Mr. Biggar, and it was thought that Paisley, a traditional Liberal stronghold, had been unaffected by the general political drift to the left of recent years. It was therefore somewhat of a surprise for the local Liberals when the result of the 1922 election showed that their candidate had only succeeded in retaining his seat by the narrow margin of 316 votes. Last year, in spite of Conservative opposition, the schism in the Labor Party saved Mr. Asquith from any danger and he again retained his seat. It is recognised, however, that with a reunited party behind him, Mr. Rosslyn Mitchell will be a particularly dangerous opponent, especially in the event of Unionist opposition.

Haggis Still A Popular Dish

When Miss Bagley was saying her few kind words at the Musical Festival, now being held in the St. Andrew's Halls, Glasgow, as one of the adjudicators, she mentioned with evident triumph that although she was not qualified by nationality to pronounce on the rendering of "To a Haggis" of Burns, yet she had tasted it. I did not gather that the lady was prepared to repeat the experiment, and it may be that she regards the cheer which greeted the announcement as being very dearly bought.

How many of the large Scots audience who had gathered there to listen to the Doric have ever made a meal of the dish, I wonder? I expect the total might surprise Miss Bagley. While the cities may not know the dish it has certainly not lost its popularity among country folk who can appreciate its nourishing qualities. The story is told of the French wife of a Glasgow man that when she had shared her husband's life even to the extent of eating a spoonful or two one night, she solemnly offered up this grace after meat—"Thank the good Lord who has given me strength to partake of this nourishing supper."

Oriental Millinery
(From Yokohama)
Just Received Spring and Summer Hats
— also —
Hats Made to Order
Feathers cleaned, dyed and curled
123 Minghong Road
Opp. Hongkew Police Station.
(Branch Shops:—Tokyo and San Francisco, Cal.)

SPECIAL OFFER
OF
GENUINE BRANDIES
(Cognac)
FINE F. V. R.
(Fine Vieux Raspail)
At $16.00 per case
DIAMOND ★ ★ ★
(Very Old Brandy)
At $18.00 per case

Obtainable from
The TAI KONG & Co.—375 Avenue Joffre
(Opposite to Verdun Gardens.)
and from The LAZARD GODCHAUX Co. (Far East)
Sole Agents
3 Kiukiang Road — Telephone C. 3468

Ireland Of Today Is A Disillusioned Land

(Continued from Page 3)

in a heavenly place, the friends who have been sighing for your return cannot muster up energy to come to see you, or to explain why they did not come. The rule of the revolver has made Ireland a weary country for the first time. A few bold spirits try to keep up social life, but it all goes languidly.

Very few people now dress for dinner or the theatre in Dublin. It is quite surprising how dingy dressing may weigh upon the spirit. And yet I have seen looks of intense pleasure directed at a prettily dressed girl in the Dublin streets. Dublin is starved for brightness. That is why the dancing halls are crowded.

A dull utilitarian spirit seems to have crept over Irish public life. There are not even the delicious blunders of old. We used to be a race of orators. Anything duller than the Dail, even on an exciting occasion, cannot well be imagined. The Legislative Assembly would seem deliberately to have abjured the graces. I have attended several meetings of the Dail. Once, at one of the early meetings in the Mansion House, I heard oratory. It was from the lips of General Mulcahy. I have heard since quite notable pronouncements made by men who knew what they wanted to say and how to say it. Mr. Thomas Johnson, the leader of the Labor Party, is a very good speaker. He has elucated speech and is trained to public speaking.

I listened the other day in the Dail to five speakers in the Army discipline debate, a stirring enough subject one would say. They all dragged except one, who had the speech of the English public school and University. Mr. Johnson, and the little business-men's party of two or three, are competent speakers. The voices from the Ministerial benches reached me as something thin and inaudible. The Dail dresses as dingily as the rest of Dublin, and the gallery was to a man or woman dingily dressed. Is there a cloud over the Theatre of the Royal Dublin Society where the Dail sits, or does the Dail cast the cloud? Some of its members are merry enough outside, and if you want the Irish charm you find it in the attendants and the soldiers at the gates. Neither war nor revolution has not robbed them of their birthright.

* * *

But the solemn faces of the people in the gallery! There did not seem a possible smile among them. Democratic Dublin wears its hair en brosse and has enormous quantities of it, that is to say the men. Hair-cutting, I imagine has become a vanished industry in Dublin.

I can remember looking down from the Ladies' Gallery of the House of Commons on an assemblage which was mainly bald-headed. At the first meeting of the Dail which I attended in, I think, 1921, I was struck by the thick Republican heads of hair of the deputies—the Irish love a French word. The hair connoted the preponderance of youth among the new Irish. I wonder what a British sergeant-major would think of those heads.

I am sure the little Opposition will liven up the Dail. One who sits with the new Party, a quite important person, came a long way with us to show us the easiest way out. There was the charm and the manners.

You find them always among the people. The Irish can still be of the most gracious people in the world. But that is another story.

PARIS GARTERS
No metal can touch you

Millions of men prefer PARIS Garters because they wear longer and give greater comfort. They hold your hose as securely as they do their friends. Say PARIS when you buy.

Manufacturers
A. STEIN & COMPANY
Chicago, U.S.A. - New York, U.S.A.
Representatives
MULLER & PHIPPS, (China) Ltd.
2 Canton Road SHANGHAI

City Paris
GEARY STOCKTON & O'FARRELL
TELEPHONE DOUGLAS 4500
ESTABLISHED IN 1850

In Business for 74 Years in San Francisco. Established in 1850.

Clothes for Every Occasion That Have Originality and Charm.

Lovely Tub Frocks in Voiles, Cotton and Fancy Crepes, Linens, Silks and Batiste—Prices $25.00 and up.

Afternoon, Dinner and Evening Clothes.

Large Variety of Sports Hats direct from New York at $20.00.

Hosiery in all the popular shades, $5.00, to $8.00.

Beaded Bags and Perfumes.

All merchandise imported direct from New York and Paris.

Shanghai Branch Shop
Suite G. Second Floor
Astor House

Don't worry about these hot days
Wear Walk-Overs

and your troubles will be over. A pair of these good-looking, properly-fitted, comfortable shoes will make hot days seem cooler and life worth while. Select your Walk-Overs now while we have your size and you will be assured a summer of real comfort.

One of the many styles that await you here. The "Cupid" in white buckskin trimmed with patent leather. You'll like this model, for it fits like a glove.

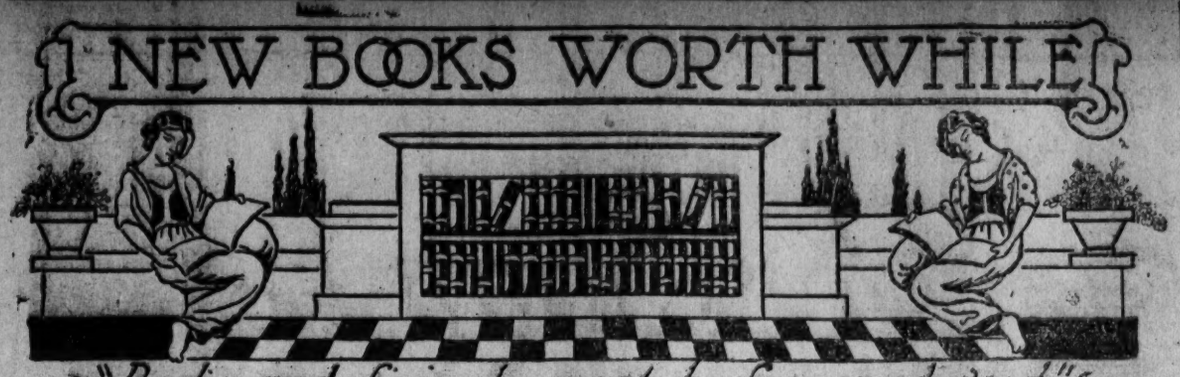
Walk-Over Shoe Store
24b Nanking Road

Laces—Cross-Stitch
Mah-Jong
Chinese Parasols
Hand-Made Novelties
Wholesale Only
Gray Trading Company
18 Nanking (Corner of Ezra Road)

Yes—people change to
Hills Bros. Coffee
in the red can
and then remain satisfied
Has no equal anywhere
no substitute
it is the best

Getz Bros & Co. of the Orient, Ltd.
Sole distributors

NEW BOOKS WORTH WHILE



BEST SELLERS OF THE WEEK IN SHANGHAI BOOK STORES

Fiction

The Dream, by H. G. Wells
The Treasures of Ho, by L. Adams Beck
New Friends in Old Chester, by Margaret Deland
The Midlander, by Booth Tarkington
Sayonara, by John Paris

Non-Fiction

The Bolshevik Persecution of Christianity, by Capt. Francis McCullagh
The Conflict of Policies in Asia, Thos. F. Millard
Myths and Legends of China, by E. T. C. Werner
Man and Mystery in Asia, by Ferdinand Ossendowski
The Failure, by Giovanni Papini

The chief sensation of the week is the arrival of another Bolshevik-indicting book by that daring and resourceful British secret service man, Captain Francis MacCullagh, whose adventures in Soviet Russia during the early days of the Revolution and since have been featured by every great newspaper and news agency. Captain MacCullagh now exposes "The Bolshevik Persecution of Christianity," detailing the attack on the old Russian Church, a part of which he witnessed; the founding of the Red Church; the relations of the Vatican and the Kremlin during and after the revolution; the Cieplak trial; the present position of the several Christian churches in Russia. There are fullsome appendices containing copies of original documents and decrees and through the book are scattered photographs of the important participants in the events related. Captain MacCullagh's previous book, "A Prisoner of the Reds" was for a season one of the liveliest sellers in America.

Following a straw vote among its readers on the most popular books of the century, the International Book Review of New York has now taken a poll of 100 representative booksellers throughout the United States on the same topic. So seldom has the bookseller's opinion been recorded and so excellent in his opportunity to judge of favorites that the following result of the poll is of real interest:

"Lord Jim", Joseph Conrad.
"Abraham Lincoln", Lord Charnwood.
"Kim", Rudyard Kipling.
"Jean Christophe", Romanine Rolland.
"The Outline of History", H. G. Wells.
"Life and Letters of Page", Burton J. Hendrick.
"The Forsythe Saga", John Galsworthy.
"The Way of All Flesh", Samuel Butler.
"Penrod", Booth Tarkington.
"Plays", George Bernard Shaw.
"John Marshall", Albert J. Beveridge.
"The Mind in the Making", J. Harvey Robinson.
"Call of the Wild", Jack London.
"The Virginian", Owen Wister.
"Education of Henry Adams", Henry Adams.
"Plays", J. M. Barrie.
"Americanisation of Edward Bok" Edward Bok.
"Ethan Frome", Edith Wharton.
"Penguin Island", Anatol France
"Green Mansions", W. H. Hudson.
"The Old Wives' Tale", Arnold Bennett.
"Growth of Soil", Knut Hamsun.
"The Blue Bird", Maurice Maeterlinck.
"The Wind In the Willows," Kenneth Grahame.
"Letters to His Children", Theodore Roosevelt.
"Amenities of Book Collecting", Edward A. Newton.
"Spell of the Yukon" Robert W. Service.
"Life of Christ", Giovanni Papini.
"Queen Victoria", Lytton Strachey.
"Story of Mankind", Hendrick W. Van Loon.

"Moll Flanders", that delightful female rogue, whose non-conformist conscience led her into endless escapades, has been brought to life again in a new edition of the story published by Knopf, New York. "Moll" was Defoe's great character creation and it is doubtful that she has ever been surpassed in fiction or fact. The story is a monument to the author's genius and Shanghai readers sincerely interested in critical tips will obtain it without delay.

"The First Time in History," one of the week's arrivals, is Anna Louise Strong's impression of the first two years of the Russian dictatorship. Miss Strong is a well-known feature writer for American newspapers, has been in Russia for a considerable time, travelling widely for the Quaker Relief and the Hearst press and is intimately acquainted with all the leaders of the Russian government and with all the ramifications of Soviet administration. There is an introduction by Leon Trotsky which warns that the text is sympathetic to the Russian cause, a fact which is made more and more evident as the story proceeds. Taking Miss Strong's strong sympathies into account, however, there is fact in the volume which even persons of equally strong prejudices in the opposite direction will want to obtain and it is easily worth while.

Although Havelock Ellis has not previously been held out as philosopher he now offers his outlook upon this mad career in "The Dance of Life", Havelock Ellis has for many years been considered one of humanity's ODD persons because of his extremely bold and extremely different ideas upon questions of sex and personal freedom. His oddity has not been such as to arouse ridicule, however, chiefly because it has been so reasonable; on the contrary most readers have stopped to ponder and so many have made bold to act upon his urges that we are now in a fair way to making a new moral code altogether. In "The Dance of Life" he restates his already familiar moral postulates and challenges his puritanical critics with texts, reason and raillery. "Life is art" he asserts, nothing more, and beyond arriving at beauty it has no purpose or design. Ideally life should be a harmonious thing—a dance, a musical theme—though he does not predict this condition as immediately to be hoped for.

That there is a real remedy for most of the ills of flesh outside of the apothecary shop and the doctor's office and that mental and nervous disorders can easily be remedied is the contention of Prof. F. Matthias Alexander in a new book which he entitles "Constructive Conscious Control of the Individual". His proposal is not auto-suggestion but a resumption of the conscious control of all human activities. Prof. John Dewey of Columbia, well known in Shanghai through his residence here of two years ago and recognised as one of America's foremost philosophers and teachers, considers Mr. Alexander's thought extremely profound and practical and has written an excellent introduction to the volume.

"Husbands and Lovers", by Franz Molnar, author of "Liliom" is a collection of nineteen sparkling dialogues sketching Viennese life. The writing bears all the familiar marks of the Molnar skill and the stories are audaciously witty and titillating. The translation into English is made by Benjamin Glazier.

"The Homemaker" by Dorothy Canfield; "Jimmy the Joyous", by Cornelia Stratton Parker, author of "The American Idyll;" and "Gold" by Jacob Wasserman who wrote that masterful novel "The World's Illusion" are the newest releases of Harcourt Brace and Co., New York. All three titles may now be had in Shanghai.

Christopher Morley has collected a new volume of "Modern Essays", which has just come to Shanghai. There are more than a score of leading authors represented on the list, among them Stephen Leacock, Henry Nevinson, Sherwood Anderson, Willa Cather, W. H. Hudson, and G. Lowes Dickinson.

"Gow's Guide to Shanghai", published here and just released for sale, will be welcome not only to tourists and travellers, but to residents who have not yet begun to get acquainted with the "Model Settlement" or the reasons which make it "Model". The guide is provided not only with careful descriptions and many photographs, but with a generous number of maps and for the commercial representative there is fullsome and useful business information.

A chain of islands just off the Carolina coast, still as wild as when the white man first came to America, rich in game and generally unknown even to residents of the East Coast, is the happy hunting ground of which Archibald Rutledge writes in "Days Off Dixie", one of the Doubleday Page new books. He tells of hunting deer by moonlight, shooting ducks at dawn and stalking grouse through the autumn fields that lie inland, though he has moments which are not destructive and display really poetic descriptive qualities.

MIRAGE

By Edgar Lee Masters

(Boni And Liverght)

In our day, when the virtues have been identified as inhibitions and when the first duty toward complexes is to release them from the sphere of the subconscious into the realm of action, it seems time wasted to consider "Mirage" on grounds of taste or morality. Taste is a specious pretext, behind which all sorts of prejudices can lurk. Morality may answer that its ends are quite effectively subserved when the palms and wells have taken flight and we are left with the sands of a very real desert under our feet and the water supply dangerously low. There are sure to be readers upon whose consciousness the utter frankness of Lee Master's new novel will register the vulgar sensation known as "shock" It is equally sure that among them will not be many critics whose word carries literary weight. Others, while doing full justice to the art with which the vision is presented, will feel that the mirage is really a "Fata Morgana" and that its very inversion saves us from any mistaken notions as to its substantiality. Even the new art and the new literture have not habituated us to taking our moral lessons upside down.

"Skeeters" Kirby, the pilgrim in Venusbery through whose reactions the story is presented and whom we have met before, is a sombre sensualist who ransoms his failings by a sort of perverted idealism and a very real faculty for suffering. He loves in turn a dissipated and worthless young widow—a sort of Emma Bovary whom the will of a doting and impotent husband has put on Easy Street, a girl secretary whom he summons to New York to fill a sentimental hiatus, a Swedish divorcee met in a train on her way to Europe, and the wife of a philosophic artist to whom her husband accords full liberty of action, repaying her public utterances on the arrangement by kissing her hand and owning her a "wonderful girl." Between the various affairs there are interludes, long or short, and Mr. Masters fills them, after the manner of George Moore, with detached and impersonal speculations on the destiny of men and women in love. There are passages full of the very cadences of the Irish writer.

Mr. Masters shares Moore's obsession over the inspiration of the New Testament. Six pages are devoted to a parlor car discussion on this subject from the agnostic point of view. If is true that there is an excuse for "Skeeters'" anti-dogmatic bitterness. Not only is he on his way to a cruel mistress, but an attractive woman in whom his instinct scents a new sentimental adventure seems "unconscious of his interest."

"Mirage" is a strange and disquieting novel. If its studied naivete of narrative, as with so many of the new writers, sometimes degenerates into baldness, it is full of the precious quality of glamour. But its art is morbidezza. Its world is a world seen through the tired eyes of voluptuaries sated with indulgence, to whom the bracing effect of even occasional self-denial never suggests itself. Sadness pervades it. It is full of the headaches and heartaches that follow abuse of the sensibilities. At times a perfect jeremiad of selfpity exhales from its pages—laments that time is fleeting, powers failing, that beings whom men and women would keep to serve their happiness pass on to seek their own, laments of the heart at its own treacheries. A demon seems to drive these strange lovers into one another's arms, and when they cling together for a while it is less from loyalty of habit than from a desire to allay by mutual support the pressure of an existence to which the'r own passions contribute, out which fills them with angu'sh and vertigo. None of them is willing to accord traditional value to truth or honesty. Becky Norris lies with fine facility to all her lovers. Minette Shaw, her teammate in sentimental foursomes, is deceiving a husband in Europe. Kirby covers a temporary liaison with a literary alias and weaves an entire fabric of deceit to introduce a prospective mistress into his mother's home. Lawyers cheat and blackmail. A clergyman averts an "unpleasant" charge by a counter threat to prosecute for abuse of the mails. Spoon River has risen and stalks Fifth Avenue.

It is trite and banal and not criticism at all to suggest that it is a pity Mr. Masters's talent is not employed on sweeter themes. Themes will attract the clever and the more than clever in proportion to the value each generation accords them. Today it is idle to deny that Eros holds the field. Those who refuse to recognize him as a first value must get what comfort they can from tough old Emerson. It is not the gods, but the half-gods, whose oasis is "Mirage."

THE WRATH TO COME

By E. Phillips Oppenheim

Little, Brown And Company

That most industrious of story-tellers, E. Phillips Oppenheim, has presumably exhausted contemporary plot possibilities and has chosen to dip into the future in his new novel. "The Wrath to Come." He looks ahead in this story to the year 1950, and finds there abundant material for a quick-paced yarn of international intrigue. For after all the intervening time has not made a very marked difference. It is to all intents and purposes the same old world. True, England has on the throne a King Edward VIII., who in his youth seemed to have been a debonair and democratic young Prince with a penchant for horseback riding. True, prohibition in the United States has passed, except in the memory of the older generation, who recall the dark days of the early 1920's. But many of the old familiar things remain. The German mind, for instance, still shows itself incapable of fathoming Anglo-Saxon psychology, and the United States still remains without the League.

As the mainspring for his plot Mr. Oppenheim seizes on Germany's deep-rooted desire for revenge. That nation has again waxed fat, and again desires to kick. Of course, the Limitations of Armaments treaty looms as a hindrance, but where there's a will there's a way. She falls back on those old arts in which she trusted at an earlier date—evasion and propaganda. The author has used his recent visit to America to good effect, and even makes his account of the rather melodramatic machinations of German agents in America seem plausible. But Germany does not plan to strike alone. Japan, ever fretful of restrictions placed by the United States on Oriental immigration, turns jealous eyes toward California, and the new Russia also decides to pin its faith on the sword rather than the plowshare. Despite such contrary currents, the League of Nations, called throughout the story the "Pact of Nations," continues to function, and becomes in the end the dominant force in keeping the world at peace.

Against this disturbed background Mr. Oppenheim tells his story. As his hero he presents Grant Slattery, an American, young but not too young. Slattery has Harvard and a few important years in the Diplomatic Service all in the backround. In the foreground loom the family millions represented in concrete form by one of the most perfectly appointed yachts on the seven seas. To the casual eye the wealthy, goodlooking Mr. Slattery is nothing but an idler at large. In reality, however, and as a very accomplished amateur, he dabbles in international politics as the chief eyes and ears and brain of the Secret Service. His settled conviction that the welfare of the world's future rests in the closest Anglo-American understanding and co-operation bring him in daily contact with the British Premier, Lord Yeovil—fifty years hence one hears no talk of a Labor Government. For reasons of romance and as the mouthpiece of much diverting chatter Mr. Oppenheim sees to it that the noble lord is the father of a clever and attractive daughter. Another frequently on the scene is the Princess von Diss, formerly of Washington, who had the bad taste some years before our story opens to jilt the engaging Mr. Slattery and run off with a German princeling. In the interval she has acquired many made-in-Germany tricks and needs watching throughout the book. Not to be ignored is the amorous Japanese, Count Istash. He had a lady friend, Mlle. Cleo, whose courtesy title is that of danseuse at a Monte Carlo cabaret. He had also the unfortunate habit for a diplomat of talking in his sleep.

All this merely indicates some of the details which in Mr. Oppenheim's practiced hands become the deftly contrived complications that make "The Wrath to Come" thoroughly exciting reading. What if it does at times outmove the "movies"? What if Slattery's abduction of the diplomat whose vote was to blackball the League's great invitation to America savors of most mellow melodrama? Anything might happen, and at any place, thirty and forty and fifty years on. Mr. Oppenheim is not one to ignore the legitimate claims of narrative, and knows that a good story when it gets well into its swing should, like the time and tide, wait for no man. True, we have no lengthy pauses here while analysis and psychology get their innings, but his people are no mere puppets. The German master mind, Cornelius Blunn, for example, stands out as an admirable characterisation. And all have the good sense to talk as their stations in life and their varying intelligence would indicate. "The Wrath to Come" has all the thrills that a reader of plot novels could desire, and besides, has the added advantage of being a workmanlike and well-written yarn.

SUFFERED AGONY WITH SCIATICA

"If It Were Not For Dr. Williams' Pink Pills, I Do Not Think I Would Ever Have Walked Again"

"No one will ever know the misery I was in and how I suffered from sciatic rheumatism," says Mrs. Thomas Dunlop, an American lady residing at No. 10 Edison Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y. "For years I suffered on and off from this disease. Sharp pains that came without warning in my left hip and ran down my thigh were almost unbearable. My left hand became so swollen and sore that I could not use it.

"For four months I was confined to my bed and could not even turn over without help. I was very nervous and in agony night and day.

"I heard of Dr. Williams' Pink Pills through a doctor who had used them in a case very much like mine. After using them for a while I was able to get round. The cutting pains and swelling slowly disappeared and I could attend to my household duties. If it were not for Dr. Williams' Pink Pills I do not think I would ever have walked again and I always have a good word for the remedy."

Dr. Williams' Pink Pills for Pale People can be purchased at your druggist's, or will be sent, post free, 1 bottle for $1.50, 6 bottles $8.00, by the Dr. Williams' Medicine Co., 60 Kiangse Road, Shanghai. Write for the free booklet, "Diseases of the Nervous System," which contains a special chapter on the treatment of sciatica.

ROSENSTOCK'S
1924 DIRECTORY
AND COMMERCIAL GAZETTEER
OF CHINA
CONTAINING
A COMPLETE ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BUSINESS FIRMS AND PERSONS,
A DIRECTORY OF THE MUNICIPAL OFFICERS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS, MISSIONS AND MEMBERS, CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS, THE FOREIGN RESIDENTS OF EACH CITY,
A CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY OF THE PRINCIPAL TRADE CENTRES, AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ALL FOREIGN RESIDENTS IN CHINA
TOGETHER WITH
A COMMERCIAL GAZETTEER
AN ABRIDGED HISTORY AND GENERAL TRADE REPORT OF CHINA
A DESCRIPTION AND TRADE REPORT OF EACH CITY
A LIST OF AMERICAN & EUROPEAN MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS
China Edition $9.50
At Publication Office: 22 Nanking Road, Shanghai
And all Prominent Bookstores

Agfa
FILMS
PLATES
DEVELOPERS
ACCESSORIES
Ensure Good Results
Ask your Dealer for the
AGFA A Catalogue

Code Books

A B C Code 5th Edition (Improved)	$35.00
A B C 6th Edition Five-Letter Words	40.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code (Latest Edition)	15.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code (Pocket Edition)	15.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code (Improved)	50.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase and Table Code	50.00
Bentley's Table Code	25.00
Commercial Telegraph and Cable Code	45.00
General Telegraph Code 5-Letter Words	45.00
Lieber's Standard Code (English) and (French)	35.00
Peterson's International Banking Code	40.00
Voller's Twelve Figure System	12.00
Western Union Code Latest Edition. 5-Letter Words?	75.00

— For Sale At —
Chow Tzu Kong Bookseller
111 Szechuen Road, Shanghai. (Tel. C. 3510)

The Peitaiho Directory
1924
Owners of houses in this Beach resort are requested to send in at once the names of persons to whom they have sub-let.
Owners desiring to sell property will find this guide and directory a valuable medium of advertising, for with photographs and maps it will take the form of a souvenir.
Business advertising, at $20 a page or $15 a half page, will be accepted not later than June 24.
Apply to the publishers:
La Librairie Francaise
Tientsin
68112

Are Your Companions an Asset or a Liability?
Make them an asset to you by choosing them carefully. Become acquainted with great men, and brilliant, entertaining people, both living and dead, through the medium of *BOOKS*.
"A MAN IS KNOWN BY THE COMPANY HE KEEPS"
DO YOU KNOW THESE PEOPLE?
THOMAS F. MILLARD (Formerly of the China Weekly Review) has written an up-to-date, authoritative, survey of the political situation in the Far East since the Paris Conference, called CONFLICT OF POLICIES IN ASIA. $8.80
THE REAL SARAH BERNHARDT (Whom her audience never knew) is portrayed to us by Mme. Pierre Berton. It is the only complete biography, authorised by Mme. Bernhardt shortly before her death. $7.70
You surely are acquainted with DOROTHY CANFIELD, author of "Raw Material," "The Brimming Cup" etc. Her latest novel is called "THE HOME-MAKER," a story of how one family solved the many questions that are arising to-day with regard to woman's place in the modern home. This book may solve your problems too—for $4.00
ALL GOD'S CHILLUN GOT WINGS, and WELDED are two new full length plays by EUGENE O'NEILL, author of "Anna Christie," "The Emperor Jones" etc. $4.40
THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY is a clear and comprehensive study of the Bolshevik Republic, by Anna Louise Strong, with an introduction by LEON TROTSKY, that gives the Bolshevik side of the case $4.40
FRANZ MOLNAR: HUSBANDS AND LOVERS, is a collection of nineteen short dialogues that are startling for their understanding and audacity; told in a witty, sophisticated manner that is always human $4.00
THE PROLONGATION OF HUMAN EFFICIENCY, by Dr. Paul Kammerer is the first clear, authoritative presentation of the Steinach Method of Rejuvenation $4.40
THY NEIGHBOR'S WIFE, by Liam O'Flaherty, has Ireland for a setting. In this forceful novel, the author has painted a remarkably vivid picture of Irish life with its passions, politics, religion andsuperstitions $4.00
Automatic Pencils Free
With each Purchase of $10.00 or more, we are giving one $3.00 *Automatic Pencil Free. Did you get yours?*
The Chinese American Publishing Co.
The American Shop
25 Nanking Road Telephone C. 8148

For Summer

TRANSPARENT CHIFFON is the smart fabric for the Summer afternoon frock. Sprawling patterns of colorful fruit and flowers tint the delicate fabric. Satin-back crepe is reversed to form its own trimming when made up into a gown. The dull surface is used for half the frock, and the brilliant side of the crepe is employed in charming contrast. We shall soon see the return of sleeves, if present signs mean anything. Many of the new frocks for semi-formal wear have tiny strips of transparent material as a forerunner of the sleeve to follow.

Gowns by J. Sills.

A GORGEOUS ARRAY of colorful frocks has been ushered in for Summer. Printed chiffons are in the lead; they follow the vogue of those printed fabrics from which the early Spring costumes are fashioned

Upon the sheer transparency of chiffon are employed the delicate hues which are printed on its surface in a pattern of fruit and flowers. There is a string tie of silk and a tiny guimpe from which the tie takes its line so gracefully.

You will notice that there is no hem to mar the beauty of this frock. The edges are bound with bright silk ribbon

Color for Summer styles penetrates the mode of every hour. An evening gown of satin-back crepe reverses its material for an effective trimming. The bodice of this gown shows the brilliant side of the crepe; while the skirt and its train, which is simply a continuation of the hip drapery, is fashioned to show the reverse side of the silk crepe.

Bands of bead embroidery are used at the neckline and girdle. A slender silk tassel is suspended from the drapery.

Following the popularity of transparent chiffons, lace continues to be fashionable A delightful Summer gown for the dinner or dance offers sheer lace in a new style.

There are short sleeves, a forerunner of the return of this mode. Waistlines seem to be a matter of individual taste these days, so this lace frock displays an unusually low line for its flower girdle.

Bead-embroidered scallops create a note of dainty trimming on an otherwise simple dance frock The ruffled yoke follows the same line, in keeping with the narrow ruffles which are applied to the skirt.

For street wear, the tunic frock is adorned with many pin tucks stitched in gold thread A slender band of gold brocade extends down the front of this frock, as a continuation of the narrow collar.

Paris No Leader In Men's Fashions

Quite Content To Set Style Pace For Women Only

Paris, May 10.—There is a report that Paris, not satisfied with being the center of fashion for women, is making a strenuous effort to hold the same position for men. But those who should know are skeptical. They insist that the American man will always decide, for true comfort and swank, on clothes bearing the London label. Paris may give him a few details of dress, like handkerchiefs, cuff links, studs, silk socks and cravats, or may even go further and make these details harmonise in artistic unity, but apart from that she holds no claim to authority over masculine attire.

Time was, indeed, when this was different, when the Beau Brummel of the European Continent vied with his lady as to which could more closely simulate the dress worn at the French Court. That was the time of silk and satin coats and velvet breeches, of laces and embroideries, of wigs and perfumes. Color and design then played as great a part in the life of the male as they did in that of his love—or loves. It was then that the French capital established its position as arbiter of fashion for the world.

That position has been maintained, as far as women are concerned, in spite of changing thought and forms of government. But, to give the Shavian explanation, man soon discovered that he was the pursued and not the pursuer, and, therefore, doffed his gay plumage. Desiring to escape, to be inconspicious, to be no different from other males, he came upon the idea of drab clothes.

It was one of the earliest efforts in camouflage. No longer could a man be recognised by the perfume he used, by the silk of his breeches, by the cut of his collar. He became merely a male, looking like every other male. That made the chase harder for the female, of course. By very virtue of this, it was incumbent upon her to continue in the ravishing creations of a French designer. That is an important reason why Paris today still holds sway in the field of women's clothes.

Why should Paris be the arbiter of fashion? Why not London? Rome? Berlin? This question was asked of M. Gaston Liebert, Director of the French Bureau of Information and former member of the French diplomatic service. M. Liebert is a Frenchman from toes to fingertips. He looks the French diplomat.

"You ask," he said, "why Paris should have gained her supremacy in fashion and why she should have kept it. France has a very old civilisation. From the beginning she developed an interest in things artistic. There is something in the nature of the Frenchman which demands beautiful expression. The French worker has never been a laborer; he has been an artisan, a man who puts all of his soul in the task before him, no matter how lowly it may be. That was as true in the twelfth century as in the twentieth.

"Greece and its treasure, the Orient and its art traditions, Rome and whatever it had to contribute became the art heritage of the Frenchman. Wars, crusades, pilgrimages, religious and otherwise, played no small part in this development of France. The Frenchman—and in the old times this meant the Norman, the Briton, the man from Touraine, or any other province that made up the country—was imbued with two things—a love of beauty and a love of his soil. Wherever he went he saturated himself with the art expression he saw, and he made it part of himself with the unconscious thought in mind that some day he would give it to his country. He did. Civilisation in France meant art in France. In other countries it meant supremacy in law, in science, in philosophy.

"It was natural that art should find its expression in clothes as well as painting, sculpture and architecture. Not the least contributing cause of this lay in the fact that France was one of the first European countries to have a strongly autocratic government. Where there was a King and a central court there was pomp, color, show. While other countries were still working under a feudal system that separated one part of the country from the next, France was governed by a King. Wherever the King was, there you found the masterpieces of French fashion. The central court at which gathered all the mighty of the land became naturally an inspiration to the French designer of clothes. Just as the nobles vied for favor in the eyes of the ruler, designers vied for favor in the eyes of the nobles.

"In the hall of splendor, of tapestries, hangings and crystal chandeliers, that man or woman who most stood forth in the surrounding was naturally the most envied. Here, a man's position or wealth was indicated by the clothes he wore and those in which he decked his mistress. That was the age of romance, and romance meant adventure and change in clothes as well as in living. "It wasn't Paris this was primarily the centre of fashion then. It was wherever the royal court was held, whether in Blois, Amboise, Fontainebleau, Versailles or Paris. Along with the court went the couturiers, the dressmakers, the designers, vying with one another in creating masterpieces of silks and satins, of velvets, cloths and laces that would bring them favor from their patrons.

"The fame of the splendor of the court spread. Envoys and ambassadors as well as voyagers were impressed by what they saw and strove to excel in the never-ending, always changing promenade of fashion. England, Italy, Germany, Spain, all the surrounding countries, in fact, soon looked upon the French Court as the arbiter of fashion. Those that never came to France insisted that their dressmakers at home should give them clothes that bore the mark of Paris or Versailles. Thus was started the pilgrimage of foreign designers to the fountain head of beauty.

"Peter the Great of Russia was among the first to acknowledge that the Frenchman could tell him much when it came to matters of dress. It was he who made Russia an important market for Paris clothes and their appurtenances. What was true of Russia was true of London, of Berlin, of Austria. 'Made in Paris' bore with it a charm greater, if possible, than it bears today. Paris was established as the centre of beautiful clothes as well as the centre of wit, of life, of good living.

"Because of this many of the infant industries of the country were encouraged to grow and expand. Provence, which was a favorable country for the raising of silk worms, flourished and became prosperous. Lyons throve as a hardy centre of silk weavers. Even today the finest silk in the world is made there. America manufactures much silk, but I have talked to your merchants and the best of them will admit that American silk cannot hold its own with silk made today in Lyons. The workers there have been silk weavers for centuries. They know the work and love it.

"In Northern France, at Sedan and Rheims, was established the cloth-making industry. All the fine velvets, the soft broadcloths, the artistic pile materials which it is a joy to touch, were made and still are made there. Throughout the country the French people acquired that preoccupation of art which then as well as today made France the center of things beautiful.

"Industries developed then are going on today. They have expanded, taken in more of the world as their customers. The people have continued in the old way, giving the best of themselves to the task of creation. Beauty pays in France. The Frenchman lives on it. His wages may not be so lavish as the American's, but the life he lives is vastly more satisfying. This preoccupation of art which is ingrown in him manifests itself in a score of ways. It shows in his cooking, it shows in his eating, in his desire to make his meal an artistic and satisfying rite, to have the correct wine with each dish; or, not affording that, to have some beverage that will bring out the flavor of his food.

"You ask why all this didn't happen to London or Berlin or Rome? answer to that can only be that the English, the Germans and the Italians didn't offer that which the French did. The answer is that today the world comes to Paris for style and fashion. An American woman won't go to Italy to get her clothes, nor will she go to Berlin. She may buy sport clothes in London, but even there she finds that the Parisian can do more with material than can the Englishwoman. It's a matter of temperament and genius, and I am bold enough to say that the Frenchman has both.

"When it comes to men's clothes, we are willing to give the palm to England. Paris has no desire to vie for favor in sack coats and baggy breeches. But the matter of supremacy for the beautiful we reserve for ourselves. Men's clothes today are not beautiful. They are utilitarian. A man likes to feel free and comfortable. He likes to wear material that is lasting. England excels in that. Her tweeds and homespuns, products as English as the people, give good service. Beauty is not asked of them.

"With the growth of sports in popularity among all classes of people the popularity of English clothes for men should, if anything, increase. The English tailor is a wizard at putting a man into clothes that will make it easier for him to indulge in exercise. Today American styles for men show the English influence to a great extent.

"There is one possible place where the French tailor for men might excel the English. That is in the making of evening clothes and frock coats. Yet even there an English label is still recognised the world over. They may use fine French cloth for the making of a suit for formal wear, but the cut is not essentially French. Men's clothes do not allow very much leeway for individual expression. That is a handicap to a French worker."

AN ATTRACTIVE SUMMER FROCK

One of the new Parisian models for summer wear is a dress of plaid silk voile from Cheruit. It is trimmed with double ribbon streamers in green and rust shades, the colors of the voile. A most attractive neck finish lends added charm.

Novel Designs Are Displayed In Trimmings

Paris, April 15.—A newly designed trimming to be had by the yard is in medallions of conventional designs, delicately embroidered in colored floss on white crepe lisse. Still more fancy designs are handpainted on the sheer white, in ovals, squares or round motifs, to be cut apart and appliqued on fancy overblouses or frocks, and even on the light taffeta or crepe hats.

Very effective machine-made band trimming is done in imitation of cross stitch and crewels that are much liked for the cotton frocks and blouses. Among the novelties in the department of trimming is a large assortment of transferred designs in stitching, petit point, braiding and ribbon embroidery, emphasising the fact that this is a trimming season.

Handwriting Now Sent By Telegraph

Handwriting now is transmitted by telegraph as a regular service by the French Post Office Department. Already French banks are honoring telegraphed checks, for a perfect reproduction of the sender's signature is transmitted electrically over the wires.

Prune Trees Are Saved By Chicks

Henry Kleinsorge, an orchardist in Sutter County, Cal., raises chickens and prunes. When the frosts came Kleinsorge discovered that while the buds were destroyed on the prune trees in which there were no hens roosting, the crop on the trees in which they did roost was only partially damaged. He attributes this phenomenon to the warmth of the hens' bodies, which he believes appreciably raised the temperature among the branches.

BEAUTY PRIZE WINNER'S CONFESSION

Miss Alice Cordrey, the winner of a recent beauty competition, who was awarded the First Prize by an overwhelming majority of votes, confided to a London journalist the secret of her success.

"My complexion did it," she declared, with a merry laugh. "Striking features and fine eyes are an accident of birth—or a gift from the Gods, whichever way you like to put it—but nowadays life under modern conditions requires a woman to take especial care of her skin. I have used mercolised wax for mine for years past, and I find it unsurpassed for giving a soft, delicate freshness to the complexion that keeps one young and beautiful."

"It is the only thing I know," Miss Cordrey said, "that will maintain this unique action on the skin indefinitely. Most face creams seem to lose their effect after very little use, and many only clog the pores of the skin and leave the face sickly and pale."

Mercolised wax is sold by most chemists, and can be applied at night and washed off in the morning, when it takes the blemishes and roughness with it, leaving the skin soft and delicate as a child's. After a few applications the outer scarf surface of the skin disappears entirely, yet it is extremely pleasant to use, and performs this transformation almost imperceptibly. The beneficial results, however, are *most* perceptible and permanent!

MODERN JEWELLERY

Designs for **Jewellery** change as do the seasons

We have many new and beautiful things in our special display—we will be more than pleased to have you see them.

The Siberian Jewellery Store
M. Lipkovsky.
27 Nanking Road. Tel. C. 1915

THE CHINA ARTS TRADING CO.

88 Szechuen Road, Opposite Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd. Shanghai

How would you amuse yourselves at a lonely Summer resort?

Mah Jong games are the most pleasing pastime for you. Our beautiful sets, in all prices are excellent in quality and workmanship. Instruction papers go with each set which tell the secrets in playing good games.

Come in and buy one set to go with you

Nestle & Lanoil Wave

What the New Style Nestle and Lanoil hair wave means to you. Wonderful Improvement recently perfected by Nestle have eliminated once and for all the risks of old style permanent waving. the risk of the hair becoming brittle or frizzy

Nestle and Lanoil Wave can now produce a wide, deep wave in every case and rendered not only naturally but full of life and lustre.

M. PAUL
Specialist
36 Nanking Road

Just Unpacked
White Sports Hats
Lovely Summer Frocks
Most Exquisite Creations in Shanghai
Come and See them
MODE ELITE
26 Broadway, Shanghai
Rush orders filled in 12 hours

Korean Mission Cloth

Is Prettier, Stays Prettier, Lasts Longer and is Sold Cheaper Than Any Other High Grade Shirting and Dress Goods.

It Does Not Fade or Shrink and Seldom Wears Out.

Capacity of Plant is Being Greatly Enlarged. For The First Time KOREA MISSION CLOTH is Offered Wholesale for Delivery September to January. Two Hundred Thousand Yards Will Be Available for Export from The Orient.

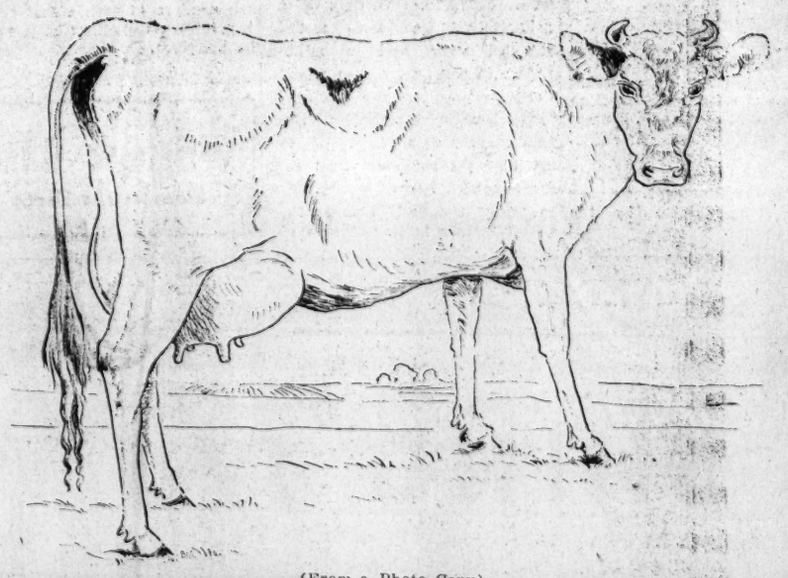
Textile Department, Songdo School,
Songdo, Korea.

Golden Slabs of Sunshine

We confidently recommend you to try

CLOVER BRAND BUTTER

(packed in parchment paper and Waxed Sanitary Cartons)



(From a Photo Copy)

"Mere" a New Zealand Jersey which held the world's record for a yearling in butter-fat production, 663,64 lbs. of butter-fat in one season.

CLOVER BRAND BUTTER

Delivered with your Ice or from your Store Keeper

$1.05 lb. $1.05 lb.

also

Chocolate Shop

(Nanking Road) *(375d Ave, Joffre)*

(45 North Szechuen Road)

Shanghai Ice & Cold Storage Co., Ltd.
24 Nanking Road
Manufacturers of
Pure Crystal Ice
Furs Stored:—Apply to our receiving Agents Oriental Fur Co. (Mo Chee) 227 Szechuen Road.

No End To Demand For Necklaces

New York, May 3.—A sense of humor is needed to appreciate the quantity and variety of necklaces and other baubles that are now displayed in every place where things pertaining to women's dress are sold. They resemble most amusingly the button strings of our early childhood days and the marbles that in the Springtime add so much to the happiness of little boys.

Millions of strings of beads, some of crystal and semi-precious in character, but most of them just glass, add to the decorative layout of the shops, big and little, and are worn without apology for their cheapness by women of taste and fashion.

Of course there are people of affluence who resist the temptation to deck themselves after the manner of Indian squaws, and who follow the fashion by wearing strings of fine stones and beads made of the genuine article; and some decline to wear anything in the way of a necklace other than their pearls or the other precious [illegible] in their jewelry for evening dress.

"The astonishing thing about some of the latest styles in necklaces, in both the long strings and the choker, is the size and weight of the beads. The marvel is that any but an Amazon is able to wear them and smile. "Beads" the size of a robin's eggs or a prize "chiney" in the game of marbles, made of rock crystal, clear, or of one of the many pretty colored imitations, weigh like a chain of rocks and would be burdensome if they were not the last word in the mode.

New and quite charming are necklaces of tortoise shell. The strings are very long, and the beads are both round and oblong. The round ones suggest, again, the "agates" in the marble game, and the oblong beads are large, some quite the size of a pigeon's egg. These shell necklaces are, of course, light, and they are for the moment exceedingly fashionable. To be worn on them are pendents of tortoise shell, large hollow oblongs, delicately carved.

A Squirrel With A Sweet Tooth

At Epping, N. H., Mrs. Blair and her pupils noted an interesting bit of natural history. A squirrel was seen laying in a sugar maple near the schoolhouse, and a closer inspection revealed the fact that he had gnawed the under side of a limb and, hanging on by his four feet, was sucking the sap that oozed out. He repeated this performance several times.

Vacuum Cleaner For Army Mules

The Cavalry Board of the United States army has recommended a vacuum cleaner for the grooming of horses and mules. The decision was based on the time saved rather than on consideration of safety. It now takes twenty-four minutes to groom a horse with brush and comb, and the time will be cut down to ten minutes by the vacuum cleaner.

IN GOLD CHIFFON

A new model of gold colored chiffon printed in a floral design of rose and brown. It is worn over a foundation of bright gold artificial satin. The skirt is pleated in back and front and the collar is in fichu style.

Valuable Sapphires Are Found In Field

Colombo (By United Press).—Magnificent sapphires — dozens of them, some weighing half a pound and worth nearly $15,000 each in the rough—are reported to have been found in a rice field at Pelmadulla, 50 miles from Colombo. Owners of the field are said to have already received over half a million rupees in selling the rough gems. Colombo jewellers are known to have heavily overloaded their stocks lately as a result of the "strike," yet some sceptical folk say Sapphira herself would have to report the find before they would believe in it.

Lace Hats Favored For Afternoon

Lace has been borrowed by millinery designers from the afternoon and evening frocks of the season. Now the sheer patterned fabric is made into charming hats to wear at the man-jongg or bridge party. Evening hats for restaurant wear are also shown with lace as their trimming. And many of these hats are fashioned of all-over lace.

One lovely model recently noted at a mah-jongg fete boasted a crown of fine henna-clored milan. The brim of the hat was made of cocoa color lace stretched over supports of fine silk wire. Directoire in effect, the back of the brim flared upward and gradually sloped toward the sides with a line of colorful posies.

Black lace is very popular in millinery. It is made, for example, into a lovely little afternoon bonnet, reminiscent of the cloche, with a sung crown of black satin; brim covered in black satin with bands of silver ribbon stitched in concentric rows on the under side. A length of black Spanish lace, wide enough to allow the scalloped edge to form a short veil, is draped over the crown and tied at one side. The lace floats off into two streamers, one longer than the other.

Dyed lace, to match the frock with which the hat is worn, is sharing the popularity of black lace. Cire ribbon, which appears like a polished stove-pipe, is again in style. It is now used in colors to match the lace with which it is employed. A large lace hat for restaurant wear, the crown and brim of which are both fashioned of soft lace, has a band of wide ribbon around the crown and streamers of the same at one side. Cream colored lace shows a band of Chinese blue ribbon to be worn with a white frock. And there are such lovely color combinations as henna and brown, gray and coral, sea green and sand, and black with its accompanying ribbon of black satin.

Smart Styles In Footwear Are Displayed

New York, May 3.—Apropros of foot dress, there is a new model in shoes that is most attractive. It is shown in one of the smart shoe shops on the Avenue—a slender high-heeled sandal of the newest cut and made of one of the new Summer shades of sand, in kid. The novel feature of the shoe is that the kid is cut in narrow strips over the entire surface of the silk lining. The effect is very pretty, like that of tiny tucks, and the comfort of such a foot covering in warm weather may easily be imagined.

Wrigley's Gum
Cleanses the Teeth

A SUMMER ENSEMBLE

The costume for summer often comprises a matching hat and parasol. In this case, they are of bright red organdie and eyelet embroidered lawn.

Bobbed Hair For Days; Long At Night

New York, May 3.—Bobbed hair has passed from its experimental and faddish stages and has become an accepted and powerful factor in feminine fashions. Talk of a reaction back to the mode of the Seven Sutherlands does not take into account the sanity and ease of the new coiffure—and any vogue that is predicated on milady's comfort is not easily dislodged. Despite all the ridiculous propaganda concerning imminent baldness and the like the bobbed head is here—and it is here to stay for a long, long time.

Yet bobbed hair is a severe test of the facial features, and every hesitant woman would do well to reflect carefully before adopting what may be an unbecoming style. For instance, a disproportioned head—one which is excessively broad, long, narrow or uneven—will only have its unlovely features accentuated if the shielding tresses are sheared The quality of the hair, too, has much to do with the attractiveness of the bobbed coiffure. Hair which is very scraggly, quite thin or extremely soft is not easily adaptable to the cropped style—the heavier, slightly coarse hair is a more effective medium.

There are several ways of achieving entirely different effects with similarly bobbed hair. One is the boyish bob with bangs across the front—and not much can be done with this type of bob. In another, however, which is cut slightly longer than the boyish bob, the hair is parted far toward one side and is then arranged by using a hair net and hairpins. Many different effects are achieved in this manner.

A third way is to have the hair bobbed yet manipulated to give the appearance of long tresses. It is combed toward the back, pinned securely, and the short locks, once the proudest part of the coiffure, are arranged at the back while the whole is covered with a net. The foresighted woman who has saved her cut tresses will find that her hair can be dressed for evening almost as beautifully as in the ante-bobbed days. Indeed, if the sides of the hair are long enough, even the boyish bob can be pulled across the back, held in place by fine hairpins, the uneven ends being hidden by the net.

There are many other becoming ways of dressing the detached hair, usually with the help of a net. This latter accessory is particularly helpful for the dinner or the dance, when the bobbed hair must be dressed in a more dignified manner, inasmuch as the short crop is not attractive with formal dress.

In the final analysis the problem to bob or not to bob has passed out of the hands of fashion. The day when the short-haired woman was an object of staring curiosity is gone—indeed, it is quite conceivable that the time is approaching when her longer haired sister will be a more unusual type. For the present at least there is no absolute dicta concerning the length of the hair and the question of which to choose hinges entirely on its attractiveness to the individual.

Welch's
GRAPE JUICE

Just the pure juice of choice Concord grapes. Because it is pure it may admirably be blended with plain water or any aerated beverage.

Agents:
Muller & Phipps (China) Ltd.
2 Canton Road, Shanghai

The Welch Grape Juice Co.
Westfield, N.Y. U.S.A.

Rainy Weather is Over!

With the coming of sultry summer days you will undoubtedly decide upon a houseboat trip or a pic-nic outing for the week-end.

The food question is naturally your foremost "worry" but such can easily be dispelled by visiting SHAININ'S for your selection of appropriate, appetising articles for pic-nic parties.

We carry an extensive variety of the following:

Delicious Fish sandwich Pastes
Appealing Meat Sandwich Pastes
Mild Cheeses suitable for sandwiches
Selected Salamis (will keep in warm weather)
Appetising Relishes
Assorted Canned Vegetables
Assorted Canned Fruits
Tinned Cheeses
Canned Meats
Canned Fish

SYRUPS OF ASSORTED FLAVORS

Main store 100 Szechuen Road

I. SHAININ & Co. The Home of Delicacies 100 SZECHUEN ROAD

Branch Store 1 Woosung Road, (near Astor House)

SHING TAI ELECTRIC COMPANY
FOR
EVERYTHING
ELECTRICAL

TEL. SHOWROOMS C4119
A72/3 SZECHUEN ROAD

Comfortable Club Lounge
With sliding foot rest
Price $8.00 Only

Sun Ling & Co.
1190, Avenue Road, Shanghai. Phone W. 1373

ANNUAL SALE
of
Spring and Summer Stocks
Now Proceeding
In the Drapery, Millinery, General and Furnishing Departments

WHITE COTTON VOILE A wonderful value. One of our best sale lines. A good wearing and washing quality. Double width. Reduced from 95 cts. to. 75 cts. yd.

"SILCO" Made of Silk and Cotton; similar to "Luvisca," ideal for men's pyjamas. In the following coloured stripes. 85 cts. yd.

MADAPOLLAM Made of the finest Egyptian cotton 40 in. wide. 65 cts. yd.

HAWKEYE BASKET Refrigerator $37.00

SPALDINGS THIRTY or fifty golf balls $10.75 dz.

DAVIS PIONEER Tennis Rackets $21.00

NICKEL CLOCKS Good Timekeepers $1.60 each

SIMMONS 3 PART Combination Hospital Bed. Size 3' x 6'6" Black enamel. Sale Price $18.50 each

HOLPRUFE Unfadable coloured filet CURTAIN NETS, 50" wide. Sale Price $1.75 yd.

COTTON AND WOOL Tapestries, 50" wide. Usually $7.50 and $9.50 Sale Price $6.50 yd.

A FEW TRIMMED HATS $5.00 each

IMITATION PANAMA Hats for Tennis. Usual Price $4.50 Sale Price $2.95 each

A QUANTITY OF RUBBER Raincoats in Good Condition Usual Price $50.00 To Clear $15.00

CHILDREN'S COTTON Play Dresses from $1.25 each

Weeks & Co., Ltd.
Shanghai——Hankow

Attention Focussed On Blouses

New York.—The new blouses have come in for more than their allotted attention this season, due, of course, to the prevalence of the tailored vogue. A blouse is an essential to every suit, and the effectiveness of the tailleur in numerous instances depends largely upon the type of the accompanying waist.

Among the plainer effects which have come into prominence this spring are the pleated bosoms which end in tiny tabs like a man's shirt, and the waistcoat model, which is achieved by two front panels out-lined with narrow bindings and brought together by the aid of large pearl buttons. This latter type of blouse is seen in colored linen, organdie, tub silk and in voile combined with pique and linen. When the blouse material is soft, the front panels are developed in a heavier fabric to hold the shape of the waistcoat. Some show narrow bindings of delicately plaided ginghams, while many others complete the symbolism by displaying vest-like cross pieces at the waistline in the back.

A distinct novelty is a white silk blouse with a front of Roman striped silk, which is arranged horizontally, and a long matching scarf of the same materials. This waist is particulatly effective with the elaborate tailleur, and it has its practical element as well since it will be decidedly ornamental when warm weather compels the removal of the coat.

Something soft and frilly is encountered in a blouse boasting a fichu—the old-fashioned fichu of net edged with lace, which in this case is slipped through tabs buttoning over the front of the bodice. Matching cuffs placed over long sleeves, which are gathered at the wrist, complete a charming old-fashioned, poudre blue model.

The importance of the new blouses lies in the fact that they are the determining influences of the tailored costume. They play a dual role, exaggerating the mannish effect for the woman who prefers the plain coiffure and the rigid boyish lines and mitigating the severity of the new styles for her who refuses to succumb to the lure of the mode garcon.

THREE WAYS OF BOBBING

Above are illustrated three ways of dressing bobbed hair. Left, the boyish bob. Center, the hair cut slightly longer, parted far to one side, and held in place by a hair-net. Right, hair combed toward back with cut-off tresses reinstated.

Traveling Costumes Seen In Paris

Styles Reflect New Nomadic Tendencies Of French Womankind

Recent years have witnessed a distinct change in the disposition of the hearth-loving Frenchwoman, who has developed tendencies quite as nomadic as those of her British and American sisters. There was a time, when, to the Parisienne, travel was a disagreeable necessity, to be indulged in only when the exigencies of the social season demanded it. The outdoor aspect of a steamer or motor trip was ever so distant from her conception of pleasure.

However, the dramatic athletic triumphs of Lenglen, the enthusiastic following of Carpentier and the elevation of "le boxe" to a function of social importance have all combined to discover new veins in the temperament of the versatile Parisienne, who has begun to take a vigorous part in outdoor activities. Tennis, cross-country and even boxing have been espoused by Mademoiselle, and the wide open spaces have finally come into their own. Long motor trips, trans-Atlantic voyages and aerial journeys have all become intrinsic parts of the social program of the fashionable demoiselle.

The result upon the collections of the important French salons is as evident as it was natural. Where once the traveling frock made only an occasional spasmodic appearance, today every Paris couturier exhibits clothes which are definitely and distinctly intended for motoring and the steamer.

The typical French trans-Atlantic outfit consists of one knitted and one wool dress adapted for wear on the steamer, a tailored dress to be worn for ordinary occasions such as sightseeing and street wear, a silk dress, preferably in some dark shade, and at least two evening dresses. The number of evening dresses will vary according to the itinerary of the trip. A coat patterned on sports is absolutely essential for the steamer, for bad weather or for any rough traveling.

No less than three hats should be taken. There should be one sports hat of soft felt, an informal afternoon hat, preferably with a matching scarf, and at least one chapeau to accompany the more formal types of costume. Three or more pairs of shoes should also be included in this wardrobe—a pair of low-heeled sports shoes, a pair of shoes suitable for afternoon wear and slippers for the dinner and the dance. Underthings must be light and of the easily washable type. Three or four pairs of gloves complete the minimum wardrobe for the steamer trip.

Two essentials that would be badly missed if not included in the outfit are the Baedeker and the kodak. Another convenient article which will be in frequent use is a large purse of the envelope type, to contain the always necessary passport and the equally essential letters of credit.

For the motor or train trip no such elaborate outfit is required, and the size of the wardrobe is dictated by the extent and the character of the contemplated journey.

One wrap is of blue serge and it has a detachable lining of bright red silk. When the outer portion is removed the wearer is revealed in a striking silk garment, once the lining of the coat. When the temperature becomes lower the coat is again put on and the erstwhile silk robe becomes once more a vivid lining for the cloak.

An effective steamer coat is from Beer. Across the front of the coat, which is developed in Scotch plaid, are four pointed godets, giving movement and fullness to an otherwise quite straight silhouette. The very necessary scarf effect is achieved by having one end of the collar continue until it simulates this important accessory to the spring mode.

Particularly attracting is a Rechoff auto or steamer coat fashioned from one of Rodier's new woolen tissues, in a dull red shade. The modish touch on this costume is a matching hat encircled with a red crepe scarf which is either draped around the neck or else is permitted to trail at the back.

An excellent traveling dress which may be packed in the trunk without fear of its becoming wrinkled is by Patou—and it is one of those fortunate children that has been given the distinction of a name—Florina. It is developed from one of Patou's new wool shawls, the pattern of which is beige and brown. The cut is identical in front and back and emphasises the typical, straigh silhouette. The dress is sleeveless and has a low waistline and a square cut neck. Bright red mat beads form a right angle embroidery design which starts at the waist and continues down the right side of the dress.

A suit may easily take the place of either one of the afternoon dresses in the ocean traveling outfit, or, if preferred, a cross between a dress and suit—such as the Chanel model of black and white wool plaid. This dress, when viewed from the back, has the appearance of a coat, while the front gives the impression of a tailored suit accompanied by a white blouse. The back is in one piece and hangs perfectly straight, the lines being unbroken save for a black leather belt. The front, which is quite without means of fastening, is cut in jacket form and has a revere collar, a bodice of white crepe de chine and deep pouch pockets. Buttons run down the entire length of the straight and narrow skirt.

The keynote of the traveler's outfit is conservatism. While all clothes of the journey embody the newest ideas, they carefully shun any hint of the bizarre. The guiding principle for the expectant voyager is to dress in Rome as the Romans do.

A Glider Record

A new model German glider, provided with a seven-horse power motorcycle motor, set a new record when it flew 690 miles, keeping an altitude of 3,400 feet and covering the distance in five and one-half hours.

Edison's Wonder-Shop

Edison keeps his shop supplied with everything an inventor could possibly want, a fact in which he has always taken considerable pride. He once offered a prize of $10 to any of his assistants who would need in their work an article not in the shop. The man who took the prize wanted a clothespin.

Smart Frocks Are Offered For Children

Among the style creations for Spring the very little girl has not been forgotten. There is a delightful array of cunning frocks for her special proportions. Among them one finds the sophisticated materials of her grown-up sister's clothes, made up in frocks to suit her own miniature figure.

Navy serge shows a tiny box jacket and pleated skirt. There is a white silk blouse tailored like mother's but showing a row of small pearl buttons down the front. For practical wear, this style is excellent for the child as the jacket may be removed when the thermometer makes its wearing a discomfort. The blouse may also be readily tubbed.

Any number of clever frocks are made up of challis. It comes now in plaids and stripes as well as in those delightful flower patterns we first knew. With the addition of colored ribbons, a lace yoke and pleatings of the challis material, a clever and becoming frock may be designed.

China silk is to play an important part in the juvenile styles this year. It is such a cool material and can be laundered so readily that mothers are accepting it gladly for their children's clothes. Bloomer suits of pantalettes and over-frock are developed of this sheer fabric. One finds plenty of the dressier models for party wear in the smart shops which cater to the needs of the very little miss.

Klim Powdered Whole Milk for the Babies

Reliquified Klim at normal strength has the same analysis and coloric value as natural cow's milk and is subject to the same modification when used in infant feeding. Give the kiddies Klim and see how they grow. Full directions as to how to mix printed on each tin.

Ask for Booklet

Stocked by all dealers

Getz Bros & Co. of the Orient, Ltd.
Distributors

Miyakoya
Shirt Maker
18 Boone Rd. Phone N. 2221
Order your shirts from us now.
New materials have been received.
—for—
Pure Silk Crepe Pajamas Silk Shirts
Shirts that fit!

Announcing
Our Great
Opening Sale
For 3 Weeks
June 12th to July 3rd
The Needlework Emporium
12a, Nanking Road
Swatow Drawn work, Embroideries, Ladies' underwears, and all kinds of Laces.
—Also Dealers in—
Ivory, and Bead Articles, Foochow Lacquer and Silver wares Mah-Jong sets, Linen, Silk Pongee, Crepe, and Grass Cloth,
General Factory—SWATOW.

Firm lips

Closed even when she smiles. All because a cloudy film dims the luster of her teeth.

Free
A 10-Day Tube
See Coupon

An open smile

Pretty teeth often form a woman's chief attraction. Countless women get them now by removing film.

What Women Lose By Dingy Teeth

—Why do it?

Dingy teeth rob women of a major charm. Not beauty only, but that added grace which lies in the open smile.

Millions of women have found a way to whiter teeth, also to better protection. You meet them everywhere today—with teeth you envy, maybe.

Will you not learn how they get them—by this delightful test?

Due to film

That viscous film you feel on teeth is what clouds them. And it often wrecks them. It clings to teeth, gets between the teeth and stays.

Food stains, etc., discolor it, then it forms dingy coats. Tartar is based on film.

Film also holds food substance which ferments and forms acids. It holds the acids in contact with the teeth to cause decay. Germs breed by millions in it. They, with tartar, are the chief cause of pyorrhea. Thus most tooth troubles are now traced to that unsightly film.

Ways to end it

Tooth troubles were increasing until very few escaped. So dental science sought for ways to fight that film. In time two ways were found. One acts to curdle film, one to remove it, and without any harmful scouring.

Able authorities proved those methods. Then a new-type tooth paste was created, based on modern research. Those two great film combatants were embodied in it.

The name of that tooth paste is Pepsodent. Careful people of some 50 nations now employ it daily, largely by dental advice.

What must be done

Research also proved two other things essential. So Pepsodent multiplies the alkalinity of the saliva. That is there to neutralize mouth acids, the cause of tooth decay. It multiplies the starch digestant in the saliva. That is there to digest starch deposits which may otherwise ferment and form acids.

Old-time tooth pastes, it was found, seriously diminished those great tooth-protecting agents in the mouth.

Watch it act

Use Pepsodent for ten days. See for yourself what it does. Note how clean the teeth feel after using. Mark the absence of the viscous film. See how teeth whiten as the film-coats disappear.

Then decide by what you see and feel. Judge what is best for you and yours. Cut out the coupon so you won't forget.

Protect the Enamel

Pepsodent disintegrates the film, then removes it with an agent far softer than enamel. Never use a film combatant which contains harsh grit.

Pepsodent TRADE MARK
The New-Day Dentifrice

A scientific tooth paste based on modern research, free from harmful grit. Now advised by leading dentists the world over. On sale everywhere in two sizes.

SOLE AGENTS FOR CHINA NORTH OF AMOY
JAMES HAMILTON, LTD.
16 CANTON ROAD
SHANGHAI

10-Day Tube Free 1115Ex.

JAMES HAMILTON, LTD.,
Dept. CH4-8, 16 Canton Road,
Shanghai,
Mail 10-Day Tube of Pepsodent to

Only one tube to a family.

New Victor Records

Just Out

Red Seal

1005.	Vale (Farewell) d'Arcy-Russell)	Frances Alda
	I Heard You Go By (Stuart-Wood)	Frances Alda
1004.	Pilgrim's Song (Tolstoy-Tschaikowsky)	Feodor Chaliapin
	Siberian Prisoners' Song	Feodor Chaliapin
1006.	Spring (Nash-Henschel)	Mabel Garrison
	Star -Eyes (DeLeeuw-Speaks)	Mabel Garrison
6446.	Martha—M'Appari (Like a Dream) (Flotow) In Italian	Beniamino Gigli
	Love's Nocturne (Notturno d'Amor) (Fucacci-Drigo) In Italian	Beniamino Gigli
6447.	Hungarian Dance No. 4, in B Minor (Brahms-Auer) Violin Solo	Cecillia Hansen
	Rondino (Vieuxtemps) Violin Solo	Cecilia Hansen
999.	Trovatore—Stride la Vampa! (Fierce Flames are Soaring) (Verdi) In Italian	Margarete Matzenauer
	Lucrezia Borgia—Brindisi (Drinking Song—It is Better to Laugh) (Donizetti) In Italian	Margarete Matzenauer
1003.	Take a Look at Molly (Hazel M. and Lee W. Lockwood)	John McCormack
	Sometime (I'll Hear Your SweetVoice Calling) Hazel M. and Lee W. Lockwood)	John McCormack
6445.	Carmen—Fantasie (Bizet-Sarasate) Violin Solo	Erika Morini
	Mazurka (Zarzycki) Violin Solo	Erika Morini
1002.	Cradle Song (Brahms	Rosa Ponselle
	Lullaby (Rossetti-Scott)	Rosa Ponselle
	Concerto No. 2, in C Minor (Racchmaninoff) Concerto for Piano and Orchestra	
8064.	2nd Movement—Adagio sostenuto—Part 1	
	2nd Movement—Adagio sostenuto—Part 2	Rachmaninoff
8065.	2nd Movement—Adagio sostenuto—Part 3	with
	3rd Movement—Allegro scherzando—Part 1	Stokowski
8066.	3rd Movement—Allegro scherzando—Part 2	and
	3rd Movement—Allegro scherzando—Part 3	Philadelphia Orchestra

Instrumental & Vocal Selections

45394.	Prelude Pathetique (Cherkassky) Piano Solo	Master Shura Cherkassky
	Ecossaises (Scotch Dances) (Beethoven) Piano Solo	Master Shura Cherkassky
19249.	Sylvia Ballet—Pizzicato Polka (Delibes)	Victor Concert Orchestra
	Damnation of Faust—Dance of the Sylphs (Berlioz)	Victor Concert Orchestra
45407.	Eyes of Blue (Gannon-Orth)	Katchryn Meisle
	At Parting (Peterson-Rogers)	Katchryn Meisle
45412.	A Little Bit o' Honey (Wilson-Jacobs-Bond)	Olive Kline
	Sonny Boy (Curran)	Olive Kline
45393.	(1) Long Ago, Sweetheart Mine (2) A Maid Sings Light (MacDowell)	Olive Kline
	(1) The Swan Bent Low (2) The Sea (MacDowell)	Royal Dadmun
55222.	Love Makes the World a Merry-Go-Round (Lauder) Montague-DePace	Sir Harry Lauder
	I Like My Old Home Town (Lauder)	Sir Harry Lauder
19279.	Yield Not to Temptation	Edgar Kiefer
	Bringing in the Sheaves	Trinity Mixed Quartet
19301.	What'll I Do?	Marcia Freer-Henry Burr
	She's Everybody's Sweetheart	Henry-Burr
19305.	What a Friend We Have in Mother	Peerless Quartet
	That Old Fashioned Mother of Mine	Henry Burr
19311.	Um-Um-Da-Da (from "Topsy and Eva")	The Duncan Sisters
	Aunt Susie's Picnic Day	The Duncan Sisters
19321.	Jimminy Gee!	Billy Murray
	Monkey Doodle	American Quartet
19322.	Polly Put the Kettle On (from "Kid Boots")	American Quartet
	School Day Sweethearts	Marcia Freer-Lewis James
19289.	Ain't it a Shame to Work on Sunday	Bethel Jubilee Quartet-Under Direction of Rev. T. H. Wiseman
	Hard Trials	Bethel Jubilee Quartet-Under Direction of Rev. T. H. Wiseman

Dance Records

19300.	There's Yes! Yes! in Your Eyes—Fox Trot	Paul Whiteman and His Orchestra
	Love Has a Way—Fox Trot (featured in "Dorothy Vernor of Had don Hall")	Paul Whiteman and His Orchestra
19302.	Hula Hula Dream Girl—Waltz	Hilo Hawaiian Orchestra
	Sad Hawaiian Sea—Waltz	Hilo Hawaiian Orchestra
19303.	Memory Lane—Waltz with vocal refrain	Waring's Pennsylvanians
	Down Home Blues—Fox Trot	Waring's Pennsylvanians
19304.	From One Till Two—Fox Trot with vocal refrain	Kaufman's Original Pennsylvania Serenaders
	In a Charleston Cabin (Song Melancholy)—Fox Trot	Kaufman's Original Pennsylvania Serenaders
19306.	No Means Yes—Fox Trot	Philip Spitalny and His Orchestra
	Feeling the Way I Do—Fox Trot	Philip Spitalny and His Orchestra
19307.	I Must Have Company—Fox Trot	Philip Spitalny and His Orchestra
	Worried—Fox Trot	Philip Spitalny and His Orchestra
19308.	In the Evening—Fox Trot	Jean Goldkette and His Orchestra
	Where the Lazy Daisies Grow—Fox Trot	Jean Goldkette and His Orchestra
19310.	Bring Back That Old-Fashioned Waltz—Waltz	Jack Chapman and His Drake Hotel Orchestra
	Adoration Waltz	The Troubadours
19312.	Forget-Me-Not—Fox Trot	The Benson Orchestra of Chicago
	You Can Take Me Away from Dixie—Fox Trot with vocal refrain	Jack Chapman and His Drake Hotel Orchestra
19313.	Never Again—Shimmy Fox Trot	Paul Biese and His Orchestra
	My Sweetheart—Fox Trot	Jean Goldkette and His Orchestra
19314.	Cinderella Blues—Shimmy Fox Trot	Paul Biese and His Orchestra
	Blue Evening Blues—Fox Trot	Paul Biese and His Orchestra
19316.	Night Hawk Blues—Fox Trot with vocal refrain	Coon-Sanders Original Night Hawk Orchestra
	Red Hot Mamma—Fox Trot with vocal refrain	Coon-Sanders Original Night Hawk Orchestra
19317.	My Dream Moon—Fox Trot	The Benson Orchestra of Chicago
	Cover Me Up with the Sunshine of Virginia—Fox Trot	Jean Goldkette and His Orchestra
19318.	Doodle-Doo-Doo—Fox Trot with vocal refrain	The Benson Orchestra of Chicago
	Back in Hackensack New Jersey—Fox Trot with vocal refrain	The Benson Orchestra of Chicago
19319.	The Land of My Sunset Dreams—Waltz	Jack Chapman and His Drake Hotel Orchestra
	Georgia Lullaby—Waltz with vocal refrain	The Troubadours
19323.	The Little Wooden Whistle Wouldn't Whistle—Fox Trot with vocal refrain	S. S. Leviathan Orchestra
	Arabianna—Fox Trot	S. S. Leviathan Orchestra
19325.	Oriental Love Dreams—Fox Trot with vocal refrain	Coon-Sanders Original Night Hawk Orchestra
	My Daddy's Dreamtime Lullaby—Fox Trot with vocal refrain	Coon-Sanders Original Night Hawk Orchestra
19327.	Wait'll You See My Gal—Fox Trot	The Benson Orchestra of Chicago
	Eileen—Fox Trot	Jean Goldkette and His Orchestra

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

37 Nanking Road

Victor Distributors

WHITEAWAY'S SPECIAL HOLIDAY VALUES

Everything for Tennis. Bathing, Golfing, Camping, etc. Get your Holiday Needs at the Big Cash Store

Ladies' White Lasta Cotton Hose
Hard Wearing Quality Suitable for Every day wear. Size 8½ to 10.
Price **85** cts. pair

Childrens dainty Cotton Sun Shades in a variety of Colors and designs
Price **$2.50** each

Ladies' Cotton Stockinette **Bathing Costumes** Smart Styles, daintily trimmed in a wide Range of Colors.
Size Small W. Womens O.S.
Price **$7.95 $8.50 $9.50** ea.

Ladies' Fancy Chintz Covered **Sun Shades** in a variety of pleasing colors and Designs.
Price **$4.50 $5.75** each

Tussorette Suits, cut and tailored from a fine quality mercrised cotton looks as well and wears better than Pongee. Thoroughly shrunk, in Fawn or Grey shades.
Suit (to order) Two piece) **$21.00**

Sun Helmets for all Men.
Guaranteed thoroughly Waterproof composition body fitted Puggaree and chin strap
Price **$7.50, 9.50, 11.50, 14.50** and **16.50** each

Palm Beach Suits, cut and tailored from a fine quality Beach Suiting. Thoroughly shrunk a selection of following Shades Brown, Natural Grey in plain or stripe designs.
(Suit (to order) (Two Piece)
$25.00

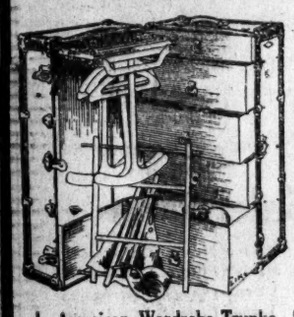
Ladies' White Ribbed Cotton Vests. Opera Top, Ribbon Shoulders.
Sizes Small, Medium, Large
Price **$1.25** each

Ladies' Phoenix Silk Hose. Colors White Blk. Grey, Brown, Beige, Pearl.
Size 8 to 10 inch
Price **$3.50** pair

Ladies' Rubber Bathing Caps, all Colors and Shapes, Big Variety
Price **$1.50 $1.95 $2.25** each

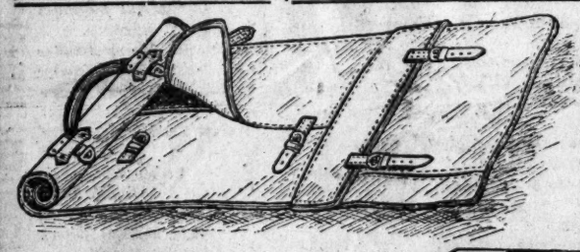
Wilson's Sun Glasses.
A great variety in stock to choose from
Price **75** cts. to **$2.75** pair

Desk & Verandah Chairs
Invest in a comfortable Chair before you go away, it will make all that difference to your holiday.
Prices **$4.95** to **$8.50**



American Wardrobe Trunks
We stock famous makes like the Belber, Neverbreak etc. fitted with the latest fixtures.
Price **$75.00** to **$175.00**

English Leather Suit Case
Extremely strong and durable. A marvel of value at the price.
Size 24 x 14 x 6 inches
Special Price **$21.50** each



The "Tourist" Holdall. In smart Black and Grey Waterproof Canvas bound heather, stout leather straps with metal handle.
4 Sizes
Prices ***$8.50*** to ***$11.50*** each

Pure Wool White Cashmere Half Hose Full fashioned reinforced Toes and Heels
Price **$1.25 1.50 & 1.65**
With Clox **$1.95** pair
Ribbed **$1.95** „

Tennis Shirts
All Sizes in Stock
Flannel **$8.50 & $9.50** each
Egyptian Cotton **$6.50** each
Cotton Taffeta **$5.50** each
Cotton Twill **$3.75 & $4.75** each

"Live Lastic Belts" the last Word in Comfort, non rusting Fittings, in Two Colours; Beach and White
Price **$1.95** each

Sterno Outfit with 2 pint nickel plated.
Price **$3.00** each

Sterno Outfit with 2 pint aluminium-pan.
Price **$1.95**

Th: "Wenderzac" Vacuum Flask With Polished aluminum Case. Keep one by your bedside during hot nights.
2 pint Size
Price **$5.50** each

The "Wayloo" Vacuum Flask
Will Keep drinks hot or cold for 24 hours. Take one with you on your vacation.
1 pint size **$1.00** each
2 pint size **$2.00** each

The "Fulton" Folding Go Cart Strong American make metal frame with collapsible body wheels fitted best rubber tyres.
Price **$29.50** each

Steel Cash Boxes made from best English Steel fitted with trays.
Prices from **$7.50** to **$18.50**

Hat & Dress Boxes
A new line just to hand, will take hats and dresses that are wanted at a moment's notice, a very light and durable box
2 Sizes Price
$17.50 & $19.50

British made **Straw Hats** all the Newest Styles from London, made with Rough or smooth edge.
Price **$2.95, 4.75, 5.50, 6.50, 7.25, 7.95** each

Polo Collar Pullover Sweaters.
All Pure Virgin Wool All Sizes.
Price **$5.00, 7.50, 8.50** each
„ **$9.50, 10.50** „

The Whitelaw" Bed Sheets, Pure bleached soft Wigan Sheeting. For Single Beds. Price **$4.75** pair

Our Special Lunch Cloth Splendid value in Damask Cloths. Smart designs.
Size 51 by 51 inches.
Price **$3.25** each

Aluminium Camping Set for one person complete in canvas bag **$22.50**

Aluminium Camping Set for 4 persons complete in canvas bag **$47.50**

The "Gold Medal" Camp Cot
The strongest and most reliable Camp Bed on the market
Price **$12.50** each

Pillow Cases. Our special line of pillow cases suitable for bungalow use.
Price **55** cts. each

The "Joy" Baby Car. A very special line we are now offering in Baby Carriages. A reliable car with a very superior finish.
Price **$99.50** each

Printed Bedspreads
A new Consignment just to hand of these Splendid value Bedspreads in a variety of colors and designs.
Size
Price **$3.75** each

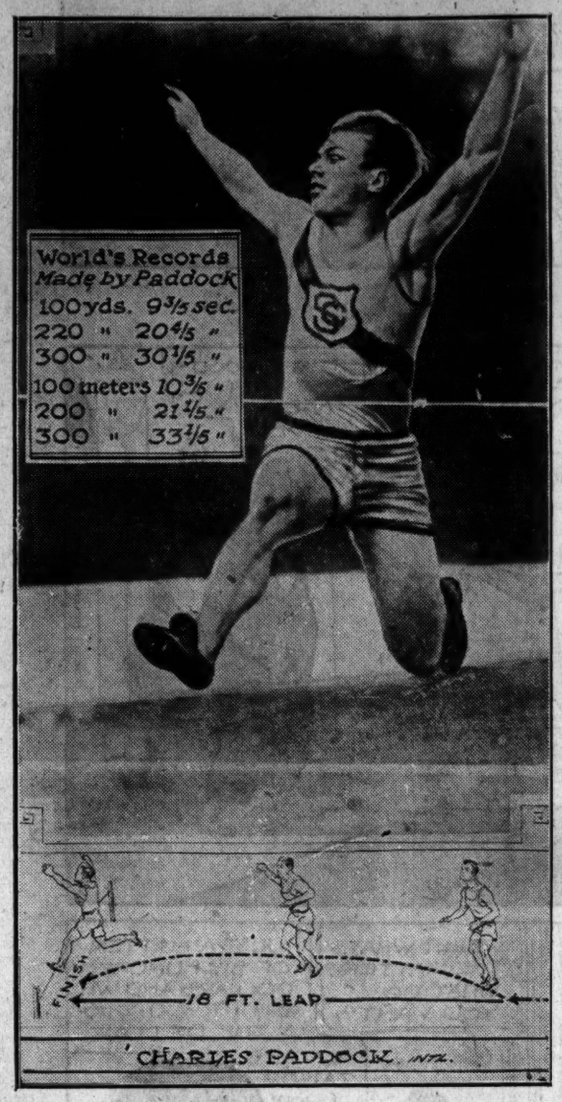
The "Whitelaw" Bedstead
We are now offering this splendid bed at a much reduced price and as our stock is a limited one, we strongly advise our clients to take advantage of these prices now.

The best Bed for Bungalows
Size 6½ x 3 ft.
Price **$13.50** each
Or in Cases of 12.....Price **$155.50**

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & COMPANY, LIMITED, SHANGHAI
TERMS CASH **"WAYLOO CORNER"** **NO CREDIT**
NANKING ROAD —— SZECHUEN ROAD

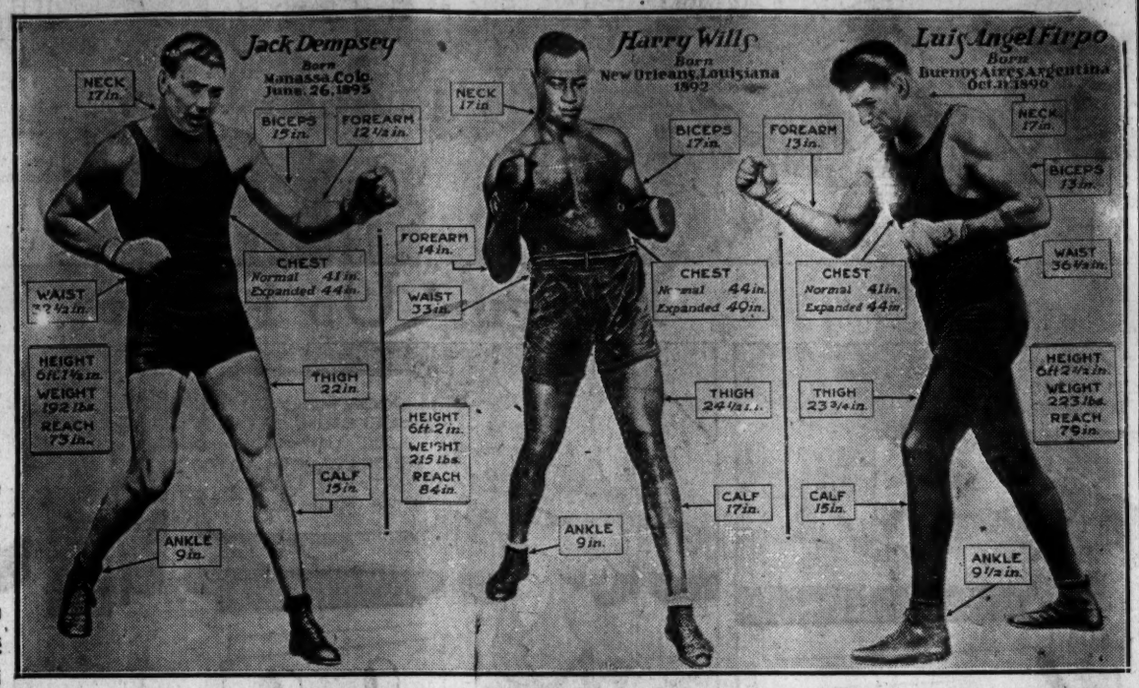
SPORT NEWS OF THE WORLD IN PICTURES

美國著名賽跑家潘達克行將代表美國赴巴黎參與夏令配克運動會云 CHARLIE PADDOCK AND HIS FLYING FINISH



This photograph and diagram describe graphically how Charlie Paddock, the Pacific Coast champion, one of the greatest sprinters of all time, makes his sensational finishes. Paddock, who will be one of the American aces in the Olympic games in Paris, makes a flying leap to breast the tape, taking off 18 feet from the finish and breaking many world records.

本年世界角力中之三大力士白郎伯賽白韋爾司白飛浦 DEMPSEY, WILLS AND FIRPO MAY FIGHT FOR WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP THIS YEAR.



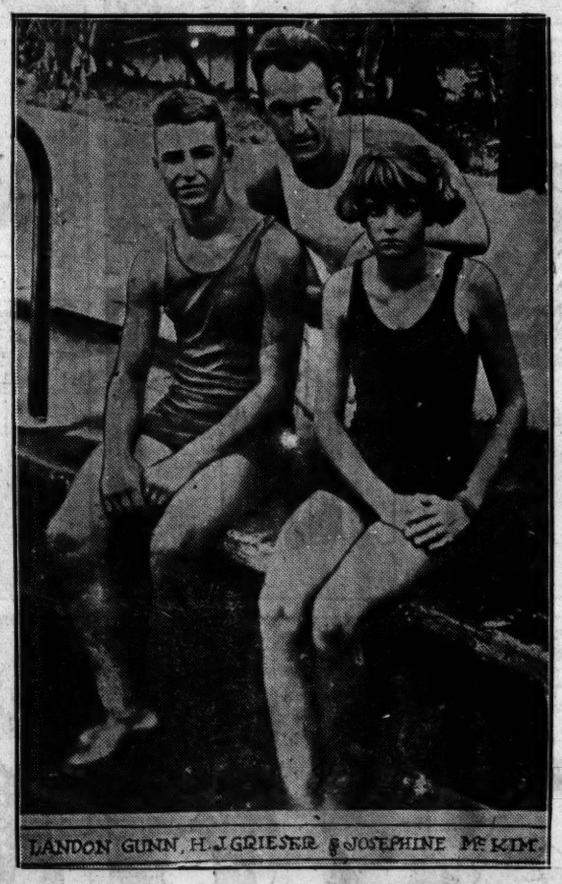
Although Luis Angel Firpo, the Wild Bull of the Pampas, is still in Buenos Aires, selling automobiles and reasserting he will never enter the prize ring again, it is known that he is angling for a lot of loose money in the movies, and that the producers have told him he would be of no film value unless he fights. Sporting men in New York are confident he will fight Harry Wills, the New Orleans "Black Panther," the winner to meet Jack Dempsey, the Manassa Mauler, for the world's championship. This graphic layout shows how the three men size up. Both Firpo and Wills are larger and heavier than the title holder.

To Coach U. S. Boxers in Olympic Games.

美國海陸軍學校拳術授教韋伯將參與夏令配克運動會

Spike Webb, boxing instructor at the United States Naval Academy, has been selected to coach the American boxers who will be entered in the Olympic Games in Paris. During the World War he was head boxing coach for the entire A. E. F., and coached the victorious American boxing team in the Brussels Olympics.

代表美國參與夏令配克運動會之著名游泳家



H. J. Grieser, coach of the famous Red, White and Blue squad of Panama Canal Zone swimmers, is shown here with two of his proteges who seem to be assured of places of the American Olympic swimming team. Josephine McKim is the greatest girl swimmer of her age and holds several world's records. Landon Gunn, the 16-year-old boy champion, holds records from 220 yards to a mile.

哈佛大學生中之日本運動家 Japanese Is Catcher on Harvard Nine.

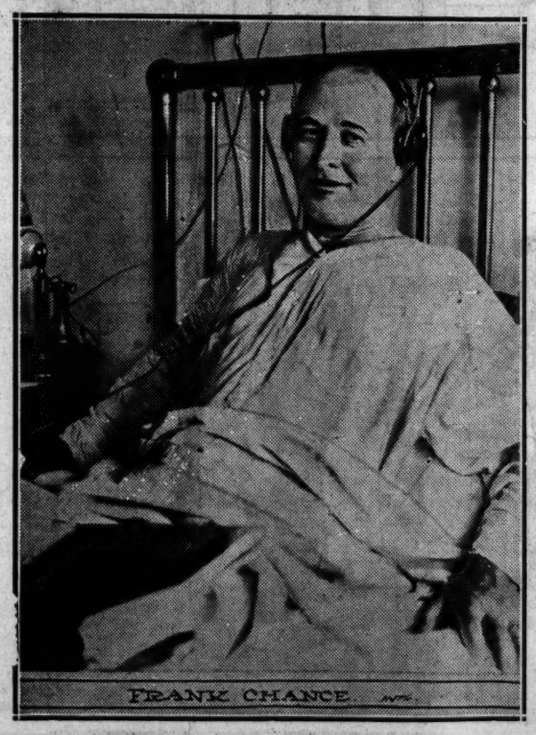
June Miyakawa, member of the sophomore class at Harvard, is one of the most likely candidates for the catcher's berth on the Crimson's varsity nine. He has one of the deadliest throwing arms on the squad. Miyakawa entered Harvard after a year at the University of California. He graduated from the Sacramento, Cal., High School, catching on the school nine for two years.

CHAMPION WOMAN HORSESHOE PITCHER.

得取馬蹄號走錦標之澳蘭夫人

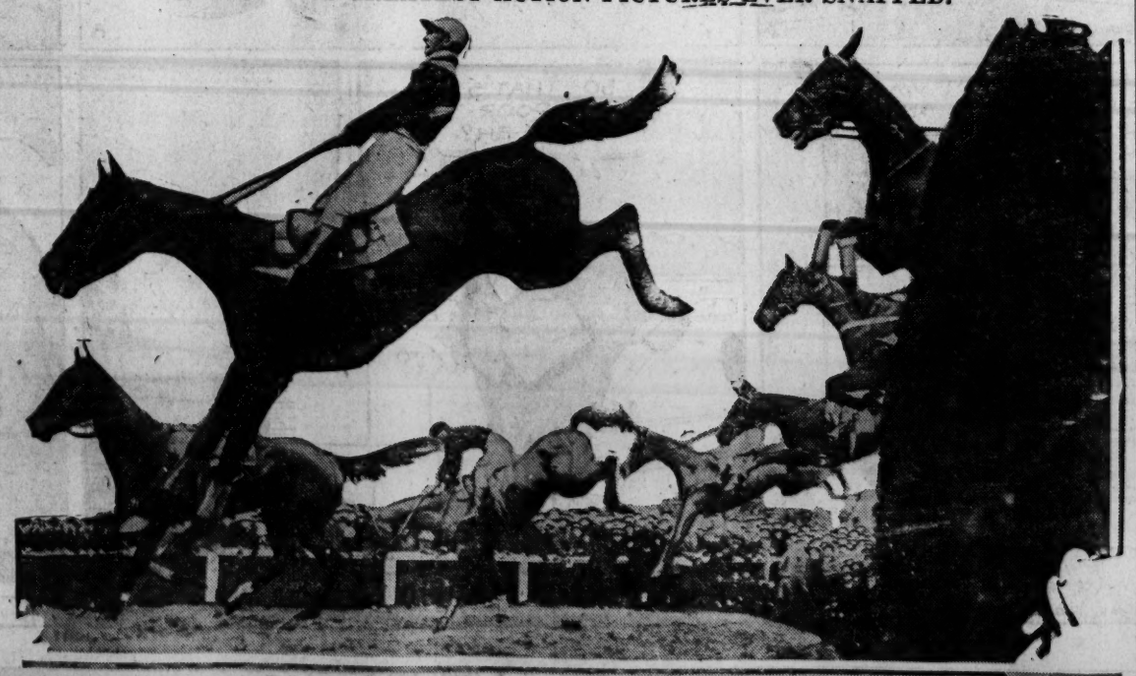
Mrs. Laura Lanham, of Bloomington, Ill., is recognized as the champion woman horseshoe pitcher. After issuing a challenge to meet all comers, Mrs. Lanham has gone into Spring training at her home. She is a left hand twirler and tosses the equine boots on the regulation 40-foot court, instead of using the 30-foot throw used by many women. Mrs. Lanham prefers to match her skill against men on their own home grounds.

醫院中病人裝置德律風以資消遣 CHANCE "SEES" GAMES BY TELEPHONE.



Ill and unable to be with his team, Frank Chance, "Peerless Leader" and manager of the Chicago White Sox, has had a telephone installed in Mercy Hospital and hears a play by play description of each game.

英國最近之大馬跑 ONE OF THE GREATEST ACTION PICTURES EVER SNAPPED.



This photograph has been pronounced by experts to be one of the greatest action pictures ever snapped. It was taken at the recent running of the Grand National Steeplechase, in England, premier jumping race in the world, won this year by Master Robert, owned by Lord Airlie, a 25 to 1 outsider in the betting. This picture was made at the historic Beecher's Brook jump, one of the hardest on this hazardous course, and shows six of the jumpers poised in the air, while the seventh has just landed and taken up his stride. King George, Queen Mary and members of the royal family attended.

著名角鬥家郭伯賽現將投身為電影演員 Jack Dempsey Stars in New Role.

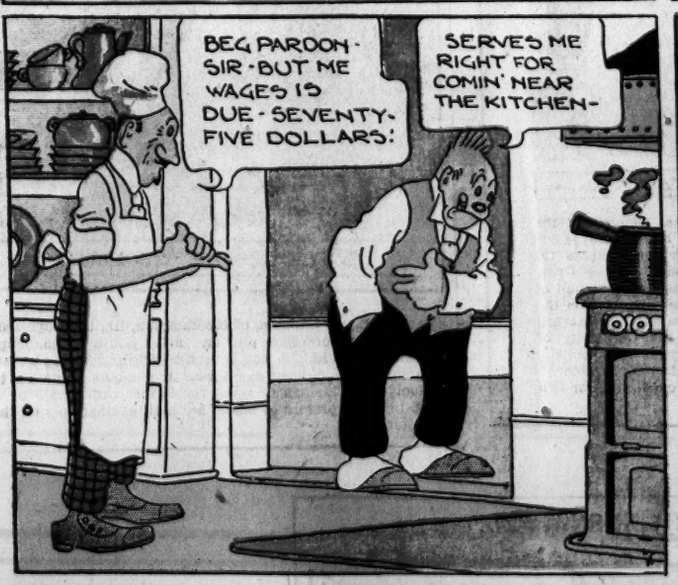
This looks like an honest-to-goodness pavement pounder, but it isn't. Jack Dempsey, having signed up a $1,000,000 motion-picture contract, is in Los Angeles learning the art of making up.

FEVERISH FABLES

PLEASE MA!!
I SAY, NO!
YES!! IF WILLY WANTS TO SELL TICKETS TO THE NEIGHBORS FOR THIS ARGUMENT WE'RE HAVING LET THE KID MAKE A LITTLE EXTRA MONEY
SO I TOOK THE $50,000 AND BOUGHT CAT NIP FOR THE KITTENS!
ROY TURK 1-5

Bringing Up Father

WELL! WHATS THE MATTER? WHAT DO YOU WANT?
JUST A MATTER OF SIX HUNDRED DOLLARS AND WE WANT IT PAID·THIS IS THE DE LUXE LADIES TAILOR SHOP!
6



THIS PIANO WUZ ORDERED BY MRS JIGGS·THERE'S THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS COLLECT ON IT!
HURRY UP AN PAY IT·THIS ISN'T A RUBBER BALLOON WE'RE HOLDIN
WOW!
8.

PARDON, SIR· WILL YOU SEE ZE GAS MAN·HE
I DON'T WANT TO SEE ANYBODY.
© 1924 BY INT'L FEATURE SERVICE INC.
GREAT BRITAIN RIGHTS RESERVED
10